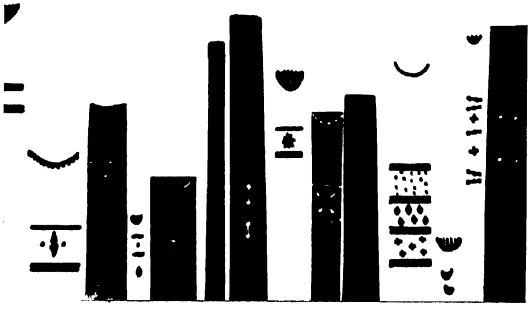
016.810 M68am 61-17552

reference collection book

SEP 1961

KC

kansas city
public library
kansas city,
missouri



KANSAS CITY, MO. PUBLIC LIBRARY
0 0001 0431161 8

American Literary Manuscripts

American Literary Manuscripts

A Checklist of Holdings in Academic, Historical and Public Libraries in the United States

Compiled and published under the auspices
of the American Literature Group,
Modern Language Association of America,
by the Committee on Manuscript Holdings:

JOSEPH JONES, Chairman, *University of Texas*
ERNEST MARCHAND, *San Diego State College*
H. DAN PIPER, *California Institute of Technology*
J. ALBERT ROBBINS, *Indiana University*
HERMAN E. SPIVEY, *University of Tennessee*

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS PRESS · AUSTIN

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 60–10356
©1960 by University of Texas Press

Manufactured in the United States of America
by the Printing Division of the University of Texas

Reference

Preface

In compiling this checklist of American literary manuscripts our immediate purpose has been to provide for scholars a helpful new aid in their perpetual search for new materials. We have hoped that it would be useful to literary historians, critics, biographers, bibliographers, and other scholars; we have hoped, too, that it would be of interest to librarians, manuscript collectors, and manuscript dealers—to all who in any way are concerned with the manuscript sources of American literature. On the one hand, the report recognizes, in its scope and fullness, the careful labors and zeal of past generations of collectors, donors, and curators; on the other, the checklist will, we hope, stimulate further development and use of the primary documents of our literary heritage. The aims and methods which we have followed are described at some length in the Introduction.

The checklist in itself is a testimony to the generosity of literally hundreds of librarians. Several publishing houses have opened their private files to reporting, and a variety of learned societies have responded to our requests.

To Lilly Endowment, Inc., of Indianapolis, we are deeply grateful for a grant to the Modern Language Association which made possible the completion of the project and quite substantially assisted in its publication. Similarly, the Manuscripts Society, the California Institute of Technology, Indiana Univer-

5.00 6117552

sity, the University of Kentucky, and the University of Texas Research Institute have provided timely grants-in-aid. The University of Texas also sponsored a Conference on Materials for Research in American Culture held at the University in October, 1956, and attended by members of the MLA Committee on Manuscript Holdings, a number of manuscript librarians, and others.

Among a host of individuals who have assisted us are two who merit very special mention and thanks: Mrs. Max Westbrook, who for two years labored most conscientiously, ably, and indispensably as archivist and secretary to the Committee; and Mr. Fred Hanes, formerly of Indiana University Library and now Director of Libraries at Indiana State Teachers College. As our traveling "field" representative Mr. Hanes rendered invaluable service in presenting the project to his fellow librarians; much of the Introduction derives from his reports. Mrs. Jane Cobb and Miss Barbara Jo Gray served the Committee in the earlier stages of the work; in the finishing stages Mrs. Edwin T. Bowden rendered much-appreciated assistance with puzzling and intricate matters of terminal dates, pseudonyms, and the like. Miss Kathleen Blow of the University of Texas Library and Mr. David Randall of Indiana University Library have helped us on frequent occasions, and it is is not too much to say that Mr. Randall's enthusiasm and assistance have had much to do with the successful completion of our enterprise.

Finally, we are indebted to many of our colleagues of the American Literature Group and to the officers of the Modern Language Association for assistance, encouragement, and counsel.

COMMITTEE ON MANUSCRIPT HOLDINGS
American Literature Group
Modern Language Association of America

Austin, Texas

Contents

Preface v

Introduction ix

How To Use These Listings xx

Checklist (alphabetical by author) 3

Introduction

I

American Literary Manuscripts is the result of a study requested some ten years ago by a group of scholars, the American Literature Group of the Modern Language Association. Within the necessary limitations described below, it indicates the nature and scope of American literary manuscripts in somewhat over 270 American libraries—most of the public and institutional libraries believed to possess any significant number or variety of such manuscripts. Though the compilers do not claim to have located all the diaries, manuscript originals, letters, and marginalia of all American writers, they are indicating here the scattered whereabouts and extent of thousands of such manuscripts pertaining to approximately 2,350 American writers. The primary purpose is to assist scholars, librarians, dealers, and collectors in locating primary source materials relating to American authors. Perhaps, too, it may encourage and facilitate the enlargement of some fairly extensive but incomplete special-author collections; and, hopefully, it may stimulate some agency or institution to establish a country-wide manuscript inventory and reporting service.

In envisioning this survey the American Literature Group had in mind, primarily, its own needs. The assumption was that, by a systematic census of literary manuscripts in libraries, scholars

and others might locate primary manuscript sources with far greater ease and accuracy than formerly. Such a listing also, it was hoped, might suggest avenues of research; locate materials in quite unsuspected places; stimulate interest among libraries in acquiring, cataloguing, and publicizing manuscript holdings; encourage enlargement of present holdings; and possibly suggest exchanges or strengthening of holdings by photoduplication. Thus the rationale of accessions might be improved and fugitive items rendered less fugitive. Although the effort was designed primarily for scholars, the Group anticipated that its efforts might also encourage collectors to deposit manuscripts where they might be of greatest use and utility, and assist dealers in locating institutions likely to be interested in individual purchases. Finally, it was hoped that such a guide as this might encourage librarians to think creatively about their collections and lend encouragement to manuscript departments.

The committee appointed for this task began by compiling an extensive list of writers, publishers, and critics, and then formulated categories which would most readily record the extent and variety of holdings. The resulting checklist, *American Authors*, contained some 2000 names and, for each, eight categories of materials distinguished by symbols. This checklist the committee sent to American libraries of many types: academic, public, historical, fraternal. Descriptions of the survey were printed in library journals to attain the widest awareness and cooperation. Through the generous assistance of a foundation, the committee was enabled to employ a competent librarian for several months of "road work." His visits to libraries of all types in key areas helped to locate new depositories, to inform the committee of special problems, and to facilitate returns by reporting libraries. Where essential to the completion of important returns, funds were advanced to assist the work. After the holdings were compiled on cards, a *Preliminary Draft* was produced by multilith and circulated for rechecking in some 130 of the larger collections, and the *American Authors* booklets were returned to the remaining libraries for the same purpose. The resulting master-file of reporting libraries forms the present report.

Inclusion of a name does not necessarily imply prestige, nor

omission the lack of prestige. While every effort has been made to render the term "literary" meaningful (entailing numerous deletions from the unedited listings of the *Preliminary Draft*), the term is still open to varying interpretations. The accidents of life, moreover, have preserved (or thus far brought to libraries) quantities of manuscript from some authors and little or none from others. The user must therefore not assume too much "authority" for what he finds herein: the list is a limited series of statistical facts, only as extensive as the capabilities and the resources of the compilers would permit. It is certain to change; before publication, in fact, it will already have done so to some degree.

The insights gained through visits to libraries, correspondence with librarians, and work with the mass of information collected have been such as to suggest a series of observations, including both descriptive generalities and pieces of practical advice to researchers, which the compilers feel may be of some use to scholars and librarians alike. These are presented in the two following sections.

II

THE PROBLEMS and pleasures of finding, preserving, and using manuscripts may be viewed from at least three different perspectives: those of the scholar, the librarian, and the administrator. What, ideally, does the scholar want? He wants easy and immediate access to his research materials, and a reasonably congenial place in which to work—assuming that the requisite leisure has somehow or other been provided already. This sounds simple enough; but in reality, as we all know, it entails the building and maintaining of adequate quarters for great masses of books and documents, the making of careful and exhaustive catalogs, the perpetual exertion to keep abreast of expanding resources and new developments—in short, all the multitudinous details of housekeeping and bookkeeping (the latter in more than one sense!) that characterize even the most modest library. As things work out, the librarian can never quite please every scholar; the administrator can never quite provide

everything that both the scholar and the librarian may think he should. Moreover, there are some divisions of library practice—manuscript-handling being emphatically one of them—in which some very special considerations obtain. The scholar will be a better scholar if he understands them.

While scholars in most American libraries are offered every assistance and are usually well served by experienced personnel, the fact remains that manuscript holdings are a very special province of any library. Each large manuscript division is a law unto itself. Successful use of the collections in one repository does not imply equal ease in the use of those in another. Simple questions as to holdings frequently cannot be answered unequivocally. Often the burden and chance of discovery rests on the scholar's painstaking, time-consuming search through the actual manuscripts, for, even with adequate funds, librarians cannot catalog and cross-reference manuscripts as satisfactorily as books.

It is important, therefore, that the prospective user of this compilation be aware of some of these problems. Certainly such an awareness will alert him to the limitations of the reports of large repositories, and the reasons for such limitations. He will be less prone, as manuscript librarians fear, to accept the information offered here as representing the complete holdings of the various institutions as of the date of their reports. Indeed, through a basic understanding of the unique problems of processing manuscripts he may find that he can use manuscript resources more effectively.

To begin with, manuscripts require a different concept in cataloging than do books. Traditional methods, which can proceed according to formula, and which employ numerous standard aids, cannot be applied. By its definition, each manuscript is unique and constitutes special problems peculiar to its own nature. It is all original work with the manuscript cataloger, requiring a correspondingly greater expenditure of time. Further, while it is assumed that the book extends its appeal to a great number of people over a period of years, thus justifying expensive cataloging treatment, the individual manuscript—a letter, for instance—exercises only a limited appeal, and that to

a very limited group. Still, cataloging costs for the two items, if they are given similar treatment, will be comparable.

Many manuscript librarians, in consequence, while acknowledging the need for cataloging all books in a library's collections, do not agree that the same need exists for all manuscripts. Some items are of slight intrinsic value and could not possibly repay the cost of cataloging. Collections differ in value and in the nature of their contents. Moreover, the interest in, and therefore the value of, manuscripts often increases with time and thus manuscript librarians may justly feel that certain acquisitions can wait for processing and cataloging.

Of considerable importance is the fact that while the manuscript division often contains a number of items equal to or even greater than the number of books in the same library, this division is usually a small unit in the library's over-all organization, with a limited budget and consequently a severely limited staff. Somewhere the manuscript librarian is forced to draw the line. While considering the needs of scholarship, he must still drastically reduce in number the records which scholars find useful. This problem has almost as many solutions as there are manuscript divisions.

Cataloging practices, to cite the most common variable, show certain general areas of agreement but no single widely accepted system. In libraries with small holdings this poses no problem. It is a relatively simple matter to run through a small collection, item by item if need be. For slightly larger holdings the problem is but little more complicated. It is easily possible to produce a card catalog, with a card representing each item, and with added entries for subjects, recipients of letters, etc. It is only when manuscript holdings reach larger proportions that the problem of records becomes severe. No two solutions to this problem are completely identical, for the handling of manuscripts in quantity is custom librarianship made even more variable by changes in methods, funds, and the pressures of acquisition.

Many small institutions, and a few moderately large manuscript divisions, are engaged in complete cataloging of manuscripts. This implies making card records for every manuscript

item. These consist usually of a main entry card filed under author, and such additional subject, recipient, and form cards as are deemed necessary to fully exploit the material. From the standpoint of the scholar this is an ideal situation if he is searching for the manuscripts of a particular person, as is so often the case. He is saved the trouble of searching by hunch and by instinct through collections in which he suspects he might find something, and in most cases can easily and quickly determine whether the library's collections contain material of value to him. Even here are hazards, however. If he is searching for manuscripts *by* Mr. X, well and good; such a system will tell him if the library owns any. If, however, he wants material *about* Mr. X, perhaps what the correspondence of his contemporaries had to say about him, or about a movement in which he knows Mr. X was interested or involved, his success will depend entirely on the depth to which added entries have been made. This in turn depends on a number of variable factors, such as:

1. The background and ability of the cataloger, which enables him to spot and record in added entries, important names and subjects.

2. The period in which the collection was cataloged. Values change, and a name or a subject considered of small importance twenty-five years ago, and so not brought out, may be of great importance to scholars today.

3. The emphasis of the particular library. It is logical for a historical society to itemize material that would be passed by in a collection of manuscripts of a literary nature. In other words, cataloging adapts itself to the subject concentration of the collections, and to the subject interests of its principal users. For these and other reasons, manuscript collections cannot be forced into rigid and uniform categories.

By contrast, there is frequently only a selective cataloging of manuscripts. Most libraries with very large collections attempt to reduce cataloging of individual items to a minimum. Frequently this results in a card catalog which contains selected entries, as opposed to a complete catalog which has at least one card for each manuscript. Such selective catalogs may serve as

the sole records of the contents of the collections, but more often they are used in combination with, and as supplement to, printed or typewritten guides. The catalog may analyze certain collections only, while others, because of the nature of their contents, are described only in guides. This might be true, for example, of a collection containing the complete correspondence of a great humanitarian foundation, covering perhaps fifty years of activity. In the hundreds of boxes of material lies buried a rich vein of gold—but like all gold, it is far outweighed by the dross. Many manuscript librarians would contend that it is far better to describe the general nature and extent of the collection—to point the way to the mine as it were—than to attempt, at a prohibitive cost in time and money, to catalog item by item, thus producing records for countless items that are of little or no foreseeable value.

Authors' papers—integrated personal archives—are a type of collection, already not uncommon, which may be expected to multiply as the importance of preserving such collections becomes more evident to authors and librarians alike. When the researcher considers that these materials exist sometimes not in terms of folders or boxes but of paper-masses to be measured literally by the ton, he comes to realize more keenly that the process by which he arrives at what he is seeking may well be an indescribable blending of science, art, intuition, literary woodcraft, and pure luck. The trail he follows will show at best only an occasional blaze. That is why librarians have been quick to remind us of such truths as that "the initial burden in any manuscript search must rest with the researcher" and that "the custodian assumes that the researcher knows what he is doing within the limits of his knowledge of his subject and that he has pressed to these limits before taking up the search for primary material."

Still another variation frequently found is the general catalog containing selected entries pertinent to the bulk of the collections, while certain collections which are of special value and are heavily used have individual card catalogs giving them separate and very complete treatment.

It is unfortunately true that many large manuscript divisions

have a number of "unorganized collections," perhaps described scantily or not at all. While they usually constitute the backlog of unworked material, some, because of their tremendous bulk, will lie unorganized indefinitely. These collections pose a serious problem to the scholar, since even the manuscript librarian is not acquainted with their contents.

Most manuscript catalogs of the selective type contain entries of the following types:

1. *Main entry.* The main entry card is one which describes the collection, and consequently is most often filed under the name of the collection, which is commonly that of the principal figure represented. It consists usually of a brief description of the general nature and contents of the collection; occasionally points out single items, or groups of items of unusual interest; and gives some quantitative idea of the extent of the collection. It should be pointed out that it differs from the main entry of a complete catalog, in that the latter represents and describes a single manuscript, whereas in selective cataloging it usually represents and describes an entire collection of manuscripts.

2. *Added entries.* These are of several types:

a. *Subject entries.* Separate cards are made to be inserted alphabetically under important subjects. These depend entirely on the cataloger's concept of what is important; his background in the subject, which will affect his ability to spot important material; the historical period in which the cataloging is done; the nature of the institution and the needs of its clientele; the nature of the collection; the state of finances available for cataloging at the time the collection was acquired; and other factors too numerous to list.

b. *Separate author cards for important individual manuscripts.* All that has been said of subject entries applies equally to separate author entries. It is inevitable that manuscripts of inherent but not general importance may be passed over without separate records, for reasons previously stated. Thus manuscripts are "buried" to all intents and purposes, since no written record of their existence is incorporated into the organized approach to the collections and they can be located only through the personal knowledge of the manuscript librarian, or by a

careful physical search through the manuscripts in a collection. Instituting such a search implies that the scholar is so well grounded in his subject that he surmises that certain collections, of whose general contents he is aware, should or might contain material germane to his inquiries.

c. *Form cards.* This term applies to cards which categorize manuscripts according to their form. It is sometimes expedient to have sections in the card catalog devoted to "wills," "deeds," "diaries," etc., thus bringing together by type in the records, manuscripts which are scattered throughout the various collections.

Guides to manuscript collections can be found in a variety of forms. On the whole they are general descriptive statements concerning the contents of the individual manuscript collections of a particular repository. Frequently they are published for distribution, although they may exist only in typescript form within the manuscript division of the library. Guides usually include brief biographical information, if the collection is built around a person, a brief survey of the type and quantity of material to be found in the collection, and occasionally some comment on important single manuscripts. However, practices vary widely, and some guides amount to complete and exhaustive inventories of the contents of collections.

This, then, is the current situation. Certainly the practices encountered in the largest manuscript divisions leave something to be desired from the standpoint of the scholar, and a great deal to be desired from the standpoint of groups such as the Committee on Manuscript Holdings. The latter asks the library to report holdings, by category and quantity, of the manuscripts of a specific group of individuals. This information can in many cases be supplied only as a result of months of work, and then with a considerable margin of error. The information the committee seeks often does not exist in the form of records, or if it does exist, isolating it may consist of checking a lengthy list of names against a number of card catalogs, guides, inventory lists, etc., always with the awareness that the final result will not represent the complete holdings of the library, since complete records do not exist. The only alternative is a complete

physical check of the manuscripts, and this, in a large manuscript division, is a task too staggering to be undertaken—at least until libraries are blessed with unlimited funds.

While this is far from being an ideal state, it is not quite so chaotic as it sounds. Manuscript librarians, who have wrestled with powerful problems and have solved them in practical fashion, are still the indispensable supplement to all catalogs, guides, and inventories which they have compiled. Their help and advice remain essential to the questing scholar.

III

FROM THE FOREGOING, it should be apparent that the data offered in this checklist are not exhaustive or definitive. Most emphatically we must point out that we make no claim to have taken all the elements of chance out of American literary manuscript-finding. At best we have merely reduced the amount of searching now necessary, and our success can be measured only in comparative terms. A few instances should make this clear.

For example, several different—and highly important—kinds of manuscript holdings are not included within the scope of our compilation. First, it has not been possible to assemble sufficient information about manuscripts in private hands to warrant listings. To give partial listings would, we feel, be more misleading than helpful. This corner of the field will probably remain a special problem for a long time to come.

Similarly, there are no listings from dealers, whose holdings shift too rapidly for a guide such as this to be concerned with (and this is true in large measure of private holdings as well). In time, much of this material will come into libraries and be generally accessible; for this and for other obvious reasons, we hope that the work begun by our committee can be somewhere centralized and continued—ideally, under the direction of professional bibliographers.

Another potential source of great interest is the files of publishing houses and literary agents. In this direction we have made a determined effort, but with success insufficient to produce more than scattering results.

American literary manuscripts in foreign libraries are still another lacuna: undoubtedly, there is a great deal of American literary material outside the United States, and undoubtedly American scholars and others should know about it.

Furthermore, there will always be a constant movement of acquisition among virtually all collections. Such movement may vary from a slow, glacial advance to a spectacular avalanche, and no one can predict when speed and direction may change. Between the original circulation of *American Authors* and the publication of this checklist, several libraries acquired uncommonly large and rich quantities of manuscripts, and others are sure to do so in the future. From this it readily can be seen, to quote a prominent curator writing the committee, that "any investigator neglects at his own peril inquiring at the larger libraries, even if the checklist indicates no holding there."

We remind scholars, therefore, that a number of uncharted avenues remain, and we make the following suggestions as possibly helpful:

1) Check the available listings in the National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections (a listing of major collections only), now being compiled by the Manuscripts Section of the Library of Congress.
2) Make a routine check with all the large collections.
3) Seek additional assistance through the national or regional societies of private collectors.
4) If an author's publisher is still in business, address an enquiry to the offices of the firm.
5) Approach the manuscript divisions of large foreign libraries likely to hold anything of interest. Many of these libraries contain well-cataloged collections, but their catalogs are unprinted and therefore only locally available.

We preach, in conclusion, a healthy skepticism of our results. We have tried to make them as comprehensive as possible, and we believe that they may prove of considerable service, but at the same time a caveat is imperative: let no one assume that we have done all the work, for we know—only too well—that in the systematizing of manuscripts there is no end.

How To Use These Listings

In this checklist authors' names are listed alphabetically. Dates of the author's birth and death, when determinable, appear immediately after his name. In all but a very few instances Library of Congress dates have been used as authority. These, however, were not available for quite all the names included; in such instances "floruit" dates were supplied or, after search and correspondence failed to yield information, spaces for terminal dates were left blank. If an author used one or more pseudonyms, the more common ones are given following the birth-death dates.

Under each name will be found one or more library-symbols, followed in turn by one or more category-symbols. Thus, for example, "Adams, Franklin Pierce (1881–1960), ICN L4 Dl" means that four letters and one document by Franklin Pierce Adams are to be found at the Newberry library (N), located in the state of Illinois (I) and the city of Chicago (C).

The *category-symbols*, in the order of their appearance, are:

MS—manuscript (including original typescript) of creative "works": poems, novels, plays, and the like

J—journals or diaries by the author

L—letters by the author

C—letters (correspondence) to the author

D—documents relating to the author

MG—books containing marginalia by the author

SC—special collection relating to the author (*Note*: In

certain very large collections, this category has been at times rather freely employed to enable reporting without impracticable detail-work which could not be undertaken.)

X—manuscript material attributed to the author but of uncertain authenticity

+—a symbol occasionally employed (again usually by very large collections) to show significant holdings without specific count

The *library-symbols* set up in the Library of Congress system to indicate 1) state, 2) city, and 3) name of library are used in this report. The committee devised, following the same pattern, symbols for publishers whose files hold significant manuscript materials, adding the symbol "Pb" to indicate a publisher's collection. Following is an alphabetical list, with symbols, of the libraries and publishers included in the survey.

Participating Libraries

Alabama	
A-Ar	Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery
Arizona	
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
California	
CCC	Claremont College, Claremont
CCS	Scripps College, Claremont
CCamarSJ	St. John's Seminary, Camarillo
CL	Los Angeles Public Library
CLI	Immaculate Heart College, Los Angeles
CLO	Occidental College, Los Angeles
CLSM	Southwest Museum, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CMC	Mills College, Oakland
CMont	Monterey Public Library
CO	Oakland Public Library
CSf	San Francisco Public Library
CSmH	Henry E. Huntington Library and Museum, San Marino
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto
CStaC	Santa Ana College
CU	University of California, Berkeley

Colorado	
CoC	Colorado Springs Public Library
CoCC	Colorado College, Colorado Springs
CoD-Pb Swallow	Swallow Publishing House, Denver
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
Connecticut	
Ct	Connecticut State Library, Hartford
CtH	Hartford Public Library
CtHC	Hartford Seminary Foundation
CtHM	Mark Twain Memorial and Library, Hartford
CtHT	Trinity College, Hartford
CtHT-W	Trinity College Watkinson Library, Hartford
CtHi	Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford
CtMW	Wesleyan University, Middletown
CtNbP	New Britain Public Library
CtNlC	Connecticut College, New London
CtY	Yale University, New Haven
District of Columbia	
DGU	Georgetown University Library
DFo	Folger Shakespeare Library
DLC	Library of Congress
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DTrC	Trinity College Library
Delaware	
DeWi	Wilmington Institute Free Library and the New Castle County Free Library
Florida	
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
Georgia	
GA	Atlanta Public Library
GAHi	Atlanta Historical Society, Atlanta
GEU	Emory University, Atlanta
GHi	Georgia Historical Society, Savannah
GM	Washington Memorial Library, Macon
GS	Savannah Public Library
Illinois	
IC	Chicago Public Library
ICHi	Chicago Historical Society, Chicago
ICIIT	Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago
ICL	Loyola University, Chicago
ICMcC (ICP)	McCormick Theological Seminary
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago, Chicago
ICarbS	Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston
IGK	Knox College, Galesburg
IHi	Illinois State Historical Society, Springfield
IJI	Illinois College, Jacksonville

IJMac	MacMurray College for Women, Jacksonville
INS	Illinois State Normal University, Normal
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
Iowa	
IaDa	Davenport Public Library
IaFairP	Parsons College, Fairfield
IaGG	Grinnell College, Grinnell
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
IaWec	Kendall Young Library, Webster City
Indiana	
In	Indiana State Library, Indianapolis
InCW	Wabash College, Crawfordsville
InHi	Indiana Historical Society, Indianapolis
InI	Indianapolis Public Library
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill	Bobbs-Merrill Co., Inc., Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame
InNhW	Workingmen's Institute, New Harmony
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
Kansas	
KEmT	Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
Kentucky	
KyBB	Berea College, Berea
KyBgW	Western Kentucky State College, Bowling Green
KyHi	Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort
KyLo	Louisville Free Public Library
KyLoF	Filson Club, Louisville
KyLoU	University of Louisville, Louisville
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
Louisiana	
LN	New Orleans Public Library
LNHT	Howard-Tilton Memorial Library of Tulane University, New Orleans
LU-Ar	Louisiana State University, Department of Archives and Manuscripts, Baton Rouge
Massachusetts	
MA	Amherst College, Amherst
MAJ	Jones Library, Amherst
MAnP	Phillips Academy, Andover
M-Ar	Archives Division, Secretary of State, Boston
MB	Boston Public Library
MBC	Congregational Library, Boston
MBNEH	New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston
MBU	Boston University, Boston
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MCR	Radcliffe College, Cambridge

MChB	Boston College, Chestnut Hill
MCon	Concord Free Public Library
MGl	Sawyer Free Public Library, Gloucester
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge
MHa	Haverhill Public Library
MHi	Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston
MMal	Malden Public Library
MNF	Forbes Library, Northampton
MPB	Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield
MSaE	Essex Institute, Salem
MStoc	Stockbridge Library Association, Stockbridge
MWA	American Antiquarian Society, Worcester
MWH	Holy Cross College, Worcester
MWHi	Worcester Historical Society, Worcester
MWalB	Brandeis University, Waltham
MWelC	Wellesley College, Wellesley
MWiW	Williams College, Williamstown
Maryland	
Md	Maryland State Library, Annapolis
MdAS	Saint John's College, Annapolis
MdBE	Enoch Pratt Library, Baltimore
MdBG	Goucher College, Baltimore
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MdBP	Peabody Institute, Baltimore
Maine	
MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick
MeWC	Colby College, Waterville
Michigan	
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-C	University of Michigan William L. Clements Library
Minnesota	
MnHi	Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul
MnM-Pb U. Minn.	University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis
MnNS	St. Olaf College, Northfield
MnSM	Macalester College, St. Paul
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
Missouri	
MoCgS	Southeast Missouri State College, Cape Girardeau
MoFuWC	Westminster College, Fulton
MoHi	Missouri State Historical Society, Columbia
MoS	St. Louis Public Library
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
Mississippi	
Ms-Ar	State Department of Archives and History, Jackson

Montana	
MtHi	Historical Society of Montana, Helena
MtU	Montana State University, Missoula
New York	
N	New York State Library, Albany
NAurW	Wells College, Aurora
NB	Brooklyn Public Library
NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
NBLiHi	Long Island Historical Society Library, Brooklyn
NBu	Buffalo Public Library
NBuU	University of Buffalo
NCH	Hamilton College Library, Clinton
NCaS	St. Lawrence University, Canton
NCooHi	New York State Historical Association, Cooperstown
NHu	Huntington Public Library
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca
NI-Pb Cornell	Cornell University Press
NMtv	Mt. Vernon Public Library
NN	New York Public Library
NNAJHi	American Jewish Historical Society, New York
NNAL	American Academy of Arts and Letters, New York
NNAuS	National Audubon Society, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNCenC	Century Club, New York
NNGr	Grolier Club Library, New York
NNH	Hispanic Society of America, New York
NNHuC	Hunter College, New York
NNMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
NNMus	Museum of the City of New York
NNPM	Pierpont Morgan Library, New York
NN-Pb Longmans Green	Longmans Green and Co., Inc., New York
NN-Pb McGraw-Hill	McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., New York
NN-Pb W W Norton	W. W. Norton and Co., Inc., New York
NN-Pb Prentice-Hall	Prentice-Hall, Inc., New York
NN-Pb Viking	Viking Press, New York
NNQ	Queensborough Public Library, New York
NNS	New York Society Library, New York
NNUT	Union Theological Seminary, New York
NNUnC	University Club, New York
NNWH	Walter Hampden Memorial Library, New York
NNWML	Wagner College Library, Staten Island
NNYI	YIVO Institute for Jewish Research, New York
NPV	Vassar College, Poughkeepsie

NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester
NSchU	Union College, Schenectady
NSsSk	Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs
NSyU	Syracuse University, Syracuse
North Carolina	
Nc-Ar	North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh
NcA	Pack Memorial Public Library, Asheville
NcD	Duke University, Durham
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
North Dakota	
NdU	University of North Dakota, Grand Forks
New Hampshire	
Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover
NhExP	Davis Library, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter
NhHi	New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord
New Jersey	
NjN	Newark Public Library
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton
NjPT	Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton
NjPla	Plainfield Public Library
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick
NjR-W	Douglass College Library, New Brunswick
New Mexico	
NmHi	Historical Society of New Mexico Library, Santa Fe
NmU	University of New Mexico Library, Albuquerque
Nevada	
NvU	University of Nevada, Reno
Ohio	
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OAU	Ohio University, Athens
OAkU	University of Akron, Akron
OBogSC	Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green
OC	Public Library of Cincinnati
OCHP	Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, Cincinnati
OCU	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati
OCX	Xavier University, Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClW	Western Reserve University, Cleveland
OCoO	Ohioana Library Association, Columbus
OFH	Rutherford B. Hayes Library, Fremont
OHi	Ohio Historical Society, Columbus
OO	Oberlin College, Oberlin
OS	Warder Public Library, Springfield

OT	Toledo Public Library
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OYesA	Antioch College, Yellow Springs
Oklahoma	
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
Oregon	
OrHi	Oregon Historical Society, Portland
Pennsylvania	
PAt	Allentown Free Public Library
PBL	Lehigh University, Bethlehem
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr
PCC	Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester
PCarlD	Dickinson College, Carlisle
PHC	Haverford College, Haverford
PHi	Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PL	Lancaster Free Public Library
PLF	Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster
PMA	Allegheny College, Meadville
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians of Philadelphia
PPCCH	Chestnut Hill College, Philadelphia
PPD	Drexel Institute of Technology, Philadelphia
PPL	Library Company of Philadelphia
PPRF	Rosenbach Foundation, Philadelphia
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College Library
PSC-Hi	Swarthmore College Friends Historical Library
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, University Park
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PV	Villanova College, Villanova
Rhode Island	
RHi	Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence
RNR	Redwood Library and Athenaeum, Newport
RP	Providence Public Library
RPA	Providence Athenaeum, Providence
RPAB	Annmary Brown Memorial Library, Providence
RPB	Brown University, Providence
RU	University of Rhode Island, Kingston
South Carolina	
ScC	Charleston Library Society, Charleston
ScCC	College of Charleston, Charleston
ScCCMu	Charleston Museum
ScHi	South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston

ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
Tennessee	
T	Tennessee State Library & Archives, Nashville
TNF	Fisk University, Nashville
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
Texas	
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxGR	Rosenberg Public Library, Galveston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
TxWB	Baylor University, Waco
Virginia	
Vi	Virginia State Library, Richmond
ViHdsC	Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney
ViHi	Virginia Historical Society, Richmond
ViLRM	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg
ViLxW	Washington and Lee University, Lexington
ViRU	University of Richmond, Richmond
ViRVal	Valentine Museum, Richmond
ViSwC	Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
ViW	College of William and Mary, Williamsburg
Vermont	
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury
VtU	University of Vermont, Burlington
Wisconsin	
WGr	Kellogg Public Library, Green Bay
WHi	State Historical Society, Madison
WM	Milwaukee Public Library
WMCHi	Milwaukee County Historical Society, Milwaukee
WMM	Marquette University, Milwaukee
WMMD	Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WU-Ex	University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee Library
Washington	
Wa	Washington State Library, Olympia
WaPS	State College of Washington, Pullman
West Virginia	
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

American Literary Manuscripts

ABBE, George (1911–)
IaU MS1
InU L1
NBuU MS21 L4
WHi L+

ABBEY, Henry (1842–1911)
CtY L3
ICHi L1
MH +
MeWC C1
NBuU L1
NN +
NNC L17
NcD L2
NhD L1
OFH L1
PHi L2
RPB L1
ViU L3

ABBOTT, Jacob (1803–1879)
CtHC L2
CtHi L1
CtY MS1 L1
MB L2
MH +
MHi L5
MWA L1
MWelC L1
MeB MS30 L70 C50 D4 SC
MeWC L3 C1 SC
NN +
NNPM L38
NRU C1
NhD D1
NhExP L1
PHC L1
PHi L4
PU L1
TxU MS1

ABBOTT, Lyman (1835–1922)
CL L1
CLU L1
CoCC L1
CtHi L1
CtMW L2
CtY L3
DLC +
ICHi L1
In L1
InU L1
KyBB L1
KyLo D1
LU-Ar L1
MA L1 C2
MB L4
MH +
MHi L5
MWA L5
MWelC L13 D2
MdBJ L9
MeB L1
MeWC C3
N L1
NIC L63 C46 D1
NN +

ABBOTT, Lyman (*cont.*)

NNC L2

NPV L4

NcD L9 D1

NcU L+

NhD L2

NhExP L1

NhHi L3

NjN L1

NjP +

OFH L13 D1

PHC L2

PHi C2

PSC L1

WHi L+ C+

ADAMIC, Louis (1899–1951)

CL L1

CoU L7

CtMW L2

CtNlC L1

CtY L1 C1

ICU +

InNd L19

InU L38

KyBB L1

MH +

NN +

NNYI L1

NSsSk L1

NjP SC

OT MS1

WHi L+

ADAMS, Abigail (Smith) (1744–1818)

CCamarSJ L1

CtY D1

InU L3

M-Ar L1

MB L25

MCR L1

MH +

MHi SC

MSaE J7

MWA L140

MdBJ L1

MiU-C C2

NN +

NNMus L1

NNPM L7

NRU L1

NcD L7

OCHP L1

PHC L3

PHi L9

PPAmP L4 C1

PPL L1

ViU J1

ADAMS, Andy (1859–1935)

CoC MS1

In L1

ADAMS, Brooks (1848–1927)

CtY MS2 L30 C1

KU C1

MB L2

MH SC

MHi SC

MdBJ L2
MiU-C L1
NN +
NNAL L8 C14 D1
NNPM L1
NjR-W L1
PHi L12
RNR L1
RPB L2
ViHi L5
WHi L+

ADAMS, Charles Follen (1842–1918)
CL L1
CLSU L1
InU C1
MB L2
MH +
MHi L1
MWA L1
NNC L1
NhExP L1
OCHP L2
PHi L1

ADAMS, Charles Francis (1835–1915)
CL L1
CLU L2
CU L1
CoCC L1
Ct L1
CtY L13
ICHi L4
InU L1
MB L13 C3
MH +
MHi SC
MWA L17 D1
MWH MS1 C1
MdBJ L5
MeWC C1
MiU-C L2
N L1
NBuU L2
NIC L25 C8
NN +
NNAL L19
NNC L15
NNPM L1
NRU L9
NcD L16
NcU L+
NhExP L7
NhHi L1
NjP +
OCHP L1
OFH L5 D2
OHi L13 C1
OrHi L3
PSC L1
PU MS1 L5
RNR L2
RPAB L1
RPB L6
ScU MS1
T L5
TxGR L1 C1 D1

ADAMS, Charles Francis (*cont.*)

TxU L6 C1

ViU L7

VtMiM L1

WHi L+

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce (1881–1960)

CtY MS1 L9

ICN L4 D1

ICU +

InLP L31 C22

InU L1

MH +

MeWC L1

MiU-C L1

NBuU L1

NN +

NNAL L3 C4 D1

NNC L1

NNHuC D1

NN-Pb Viking L+

NcA L1

NhExP L1

NjN L1

PU L1

RPB L1

ADAMS, Henry (1838–1918)

CCamarSJ L1

CLU L1

CtY L10

DLC +

ICHi C1

InU L1

KU L1

MB L1

MH SC

MHi SC

MWA L1

MdBJ L26

MiU-C L4

NIC L1

NN +

NNAL L13 C15 D4

NNH L2

NNPM L1

NRU L21 C1

NcD L2

NcU L+

NhD L1

NjP +

NjR-W L2

OClW L8 D1 MG204 SC

PHC C1

PHi L8

RPB L10+

TxU L1

ViHi L2

ViU SC

VtMiM L1

WHi L+

ADAMS, John (1735–1826)

A-Ar L1

CCamarSJ L1 D1

CLU X+

CSt D1

Ct L2 D2

CtHi L6
CtNlC L1
CtY L23
DGU L1
DLC +
ICHi L8 D7
ICL X1
ICN L1
ICU +
IEN L1
IGK L1
IHi L1
InHi L1
InU L9 D4
M-Ar D+
MB L43 C2 D11 SC
MH +
MHi SC
MWelC L1
MdBJ L2 C1
MiU-C L10 C9 D1
MnU L1
MoSW D1
N +
NBuU L1
NIC L3
NN SC
NNC MS1 L58 C4
NNMus L1
NNPM L15 D8 SC
NNS L2 D1
NPV L1
NRU L1 D1
NcD L3 D1
NcU L+
NhD L12 D16 MG1
NhExP D1
NhHi L3
NjP +
O C12
OCHP L1
OClW D+
OFH L1
PBL L1
PCarlD L1
PHC L10 D1
PHi L226 C23 D13 SC
PP L9 C1
PPAmP J9 L107 C31 D179
PPL L2 D27
PPRF L12
PU L2
RHi L1 D3
RPB L1
ScHi L+
TxU L3 D2
ViU L3 C3
WHi L+

ADAMS, John Quincy (1767–1848)

A-Ar L1
CCS L2
CCamarSJ L1
CLU L1
CSt L3 D1
CU D1
CtHC L2

ADAMS, John Quincy (*cont.*)

CtHi L4
CtY MS1 L8
DGU L1
DLC +
GHi L2
ICHi L11 C1 D12
ICN MS1
ICU +
IEN L1
IHi L2
InHi L2
InU L9 C1 D2
KyLo D1
KyLoF D1
MB L20 C1 D2 X1
MH +
MHi SC
MPB L1
MWA L50
MWelC D1
MWiW MS1 L1
MdBJ MS1 D1
MiU-C L7 D5
MnHi L1
MoHi C2
N C6
NIC MS2 L14 C1 D5
NN SC
NNC L6 C14 D1
NNMus L26 C1
NNPM L31 D9
NNS L2 D1
NRU L6 C7 D1
Nc-Ar D+
NcD L2 D2
NcU L+
Nh L4 C5
NhD L4 D64
NhExP L1
NhHi D1
NjP +
OCHP L61 C7 D4
OCU L1
OFH L1 D1
OkU D1
PBL L1
PCarlD L1 D2
PHC L12 D2
PHi MS4 L77 C8 D22 SC
PLF L1
PP L1
PPAmP J1 L19 C3 D12
PPRF L3
PU MS2 L6 C55
RHi L4 D1
RPB +
ScHi L1
ScU +
TxGR D1
TxU L5 C1
ViHi D2
ViU MS2 L6 C1 D3
ViW L1
VtMiM MS1 L1
WHi L+

ADAMS, Leonie (1899–)

CtY MSl L1

DLC +

ICU +

InU MS1 L4

MH +

NBuU L3

NNAL MS1 L13 C20 D2

PU L1

"Adams, Mary" See Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) Ward

ADAMS, Samuel (1722–1803)

CCamarSJ D1

CtHC L1

CtY L4

DLC +

ICHi L1 D2

InU L1 D1

M-Ar D+

MB L3 C5 D16

MH +

MHi L117 C1 D10

MNF L3

MWA L1 D2

MoSW X2

N L1

NIC D1

NN SC

NNPM L7 D2

NNS L1 D1

NhD L1

NjP +

PHC L2 D4

PHi L20 C5 D5 SC

PPAmP L18 D3

PPRF L2 D2

PU D+

RHi L2

TxU D1

WHi L+ D+

ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins (1871–1958)

CU L+

CtY L3

ICN L7

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill L+

InU L4 C1

LU-Ar D1

MH +

MWA L41

MoSW X5

NAurW L9

NBuU L1

NCH MS1 L1 C8

NIC L1

NNC J1 L1

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NRU L1

NSyU MS1

NcD L3

NhD L1

NhExP L1

NjP +

PPC D1

ADAMS, William Taylor (1822–1897) "Oliver Optic"

CtY MS1 L2

ADAMS, William Taylor (*cont.*)

ICHi L1
ICL D1
IGK L1
MB L1
MH +
MWA L18
NIC L2
NN +
NhD L3
PHC L3
PHi L4
ViU L6

ADDAMS, Jane (1860–1935)

CLSU L2 C2
CLU L2
CSt L2
CtY L6
IEN L1
InU L7
MH +
MdBJ L1
MiU L1
NN +
NRU L3
NcD L1
OO L1
PSC-Hi MS+ L+ C+ D+ SC
VtMiM L1
WHi L+ C+

ADE, George (1866–1944)

CCS L1
CLU MS1 L4 MG+
CLSU L6 C3
CSmH L16
CSt D2
CU L+
ICHi J1 L2
ICL L1 D1
ICN MS1 L105 D2
ICarbS L1
IEN MS1 L14 D4
In MS3 L6
InHi MS7 L2
InI SC
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill L+
InLP MS595 J2 L1640 C1094 D200 SC
InU MS1 L33 C27
MH +
MWH L1
MHi L1
MiU L1
NN +
NNAL MS2 L14 C7 D3
NNHuC D1
NNMus L1
NPV L1
NhD MS1 L1
NhExP L1
NjP +
NjR L2
OCU L1
OkU MS
PHi L1

PSt L1

ViU MS2 L10

"Adeler, Max" See Charles Heber Clark

"Admirari, Nil, esq." See Frederick William Shelton

AGAR, Herbert (1897–)

CtY MS2

KyBB L1

NcA L1

AGASSIZ, Jean Louis Rodolphe (1807–1873)

CLU L1

CSmH L45

CSt L1

CU L1 D3

CtHC L1

DGU L1

ICHi L3 D1

IGK L7

InU L1

KyLo D1

KyLoF D1

KyU L1

LU L2 D2

MB L6 C1

N L1

MH SC

MHi L66 D1

MNF L1

MWelC L1 D1

MdBJ L11

MdBP L3

MiU-C L+

N +

NIC J2 L31 D46

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM L2

NRU L25

NcD L7 C5

NcU L+

NhD L28 D3

NhExP L1

NjP +

NjR L1

OCHP D3

OFH L3

OO L2

PHC L3

PHi L12

PMA L2

PPAmP L32 C2 D51

PSt L1

PU L4

RPA L1

ScU D+

TxGR L1

TxU MS2

ViU L3

VtMiM L2

WHi L+

AGEE, James (1909–1955)

CLU MS2

CtY MS1

InU L1

AIKEN, Conrad Potter (1889–)

CLU L7

CtMW L1

CtY L4

ICN L2

ICU +

InU MS1 L21

MH +

MeWC L3

NBuU MS41 L5

NN +

NNAL MS1 L25 C26 D1

NRU L1

NcA L1

NhHi MS1 C1

PU L6

TxU MS1 L1

ViU L36 C1

VtMiM L3

AIKEN, Ednah (Robinson) (1872–)

CU L+ C+

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

AINSLIE, Hew (1792–1878)

KyLoF L3 C39 SC

NN +

PHi L1

AINSWORTH, Edward Madden (1902–)

CLU MS2

Akers, Elizabeth See Elizabeth Ann (Chase) Akers Allen

AKINS, Zoë (1886–1958)

CSmH SC

CU L1

ICU +

MH +

NBuU MS2 L3

NN +

TxU L1

ViU L1

VtMiM L1

ALCOTT, Amos Bronson (1799–1888)

CtY MS1 L1

ICHi L1

IJI L1

IU L1

InU MS1 L1

MB J1 L3 MG1

MBU L2

MCon MS15 L3 D+ SC

MH +

MHi L2 D6

MWA L1

MWelC L1

MdBJ MS6

NBu MS1

NIC L1

NN +

NNC MS1

NNPM D2

NPV L1

NcD L9

NhD L1

NhExP D1

OCHP L1

PHC L1
PHi L3
PSC-Hi L1
PU D+
RPB L1
ViU MS1 L2
VtMiM MS2 L42

ALCOTT, Louisa May (1832–1888)
CCamarSJ MS1
CSmH MS3 L2
CtY MS1 L3
IU L1
InU MS1 L1
KyBB L1
MB L2
MChB L1
MCon MS3 L2 D+
MH +
MHi J1 L10 D1
MWA L2
MeB L1
NBu MS1
NBuU L1
NIC L2
NN +
NNC L2
NNPM L2
NRU L1
NcD L1
NcU L1
NhExP MS1 D2
OCHP L3 C1
OFH L1
PHi L2
PSC-Hi L3
PU L1
RPB L1
ViU MS13 L102
VtMiM MS1 L1
WHi MS+

ALCOTT, William Andrus (1798–1859)
CtY C1
MBC C1
OYesA L2

ALDEN, Henry Mills (1836–1919)
CL L1
CLSU L1
CSmH L50
CU L+
CtY L28 C2
GEU L2 C1
ICN L3
KyU MS1
LU-Ar L62
MB L1
MH +
MHi L1
MWA L6
MWH L13
MWiW L2
MdBE L7
MdBJ L15
MeWC C3
MoU L1
NBuU L1
NN +

ALDEN, Henry Mills (*cont.*)

NNAL MS1 L10 C9

NNC L59 C3

NNPM L2

NRU L16 C7

NcD L13

NcU L+

NhD MS1

NhExP L2

NjR-W L3

PHC L1

PHi L4

PPL L1

ViU L1

VtMiM L2 C1

WHi L+ C+

ALDEN, Isabella (MacDonald) (1841–1930)

CSt L1

CtY L1

NhD L1

PHC L2

ALDINGTON, Hilda (Doolittle) (1886–) "H. D."

CLU L1 C2

CtY MS1 L136

ICU +

InU L23

MH +

MiU L1

NBuU L3

PU L1

ViU MS1 L1

VtMiM L1

"Aldon, Adair" See Cornelia Lynde Meigs

ALDRICH, Bess (Streeter) (1881–1954)

CtY L2

IaU MS1

OCHP C1

ViU L6

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey (1836–1907)

AzU MS1

CCS L2

CCamarSJ L2

CLSU L1

CSmH MS20

CSt D1

CU L+

CtMW L1

CtY MS15 L65 C2

GEU L4

ICHi L1

ICL L1

ICN L1

InU L1 C1

KU L2

KyU L+

MAnP L1 C1

MB MS1 L51 D1

MBU MS1

MChB L2

MH SC

MHi MS2 L2

MNF MS1

MWA L1

MWH L1 D1

MWelC L2 D1

MdBJ MS1 L9

MeB L4

MeWC MS2 L7 C5

MiU L1

MnU L1

MoSW MS2

NBu L3

NBuU L1

NIC L41 C19

NN +

NNAL MS2 L14 C2 D3 MG2

NNC MS1 L158

NNPM MS9 L2 D1

NNWH L16

NRU L1

NcD L9

Nh L2

NhD +

NhExP MS1 L4 D1

NhHi L10

NjP +

OCHP MS1 L1

OFH D3

PBL L1

PCarlD L2 D1

PHC L2

PHi L5 C1 D1

PSC L1

PSt L1

RPB L3

TxU MS1 L2

ViU L1

VtMiM L15

WaPS MS1

"Aleichem, Shalom" See Shalom Rabinowitz

ALFRED, William (1923–)

CtY L11

NBC MS1

ALGER, Horatio (1832–1899)

CSmH L88

CtY L4

ICL D1

IHi L1

MH +

MWA L2

MiU-C L5

NN +

NNPM MS1

NhExP L2

PHC L2

ViU L7

ALGREN, Nelson (1909–)

ICIIT MS2

ICN SC

ICU +

ALLEN, Elizabeth Ann (Chase) Akers (1832–1911) "Florence Percy"

CL MS1

CtY MS2

ICHi MS1

MH +

NIC L1

NN +

ALLEN, Elizabeth Ann (*cont.*)
NSyU L3
Nh L1
NjR L1
OCHP MS1 L1
RPB L7
WHi MS+

ALLEN, Ethan (1738–1789)
Ct L1
CtY D1
InU D5
M-Ar D+
MH +
MHi L2
MWA L2
MiU-C L1 C2
N L+ D1
NIC L1
NN +
NNPM L1
NcD L1
NhD L2 D1
PHC L2 D1
PHi L8 C2
PPAmP D1
RNR L2
WHi D+

ALLEN, Hervey (1889–1949)
CtY MS3 L5
ICU +
IEN L1
IGK L2
InU L1
MH +
MWelC L2
NBC L1
NBuU L1
NN +
NNAL L13 D1
NNWML L2
NhD L12 C2
NjR MG+
PHi L1
PPiU MS+ L+ C+ D+ SC
PSt L2
RPB L10+
ScHi L+
ScU L1
ViRVal L5
ViU MSI
VtMiM L1

ALLEN, James (1739–1808)
MH +
MdBE L2
NN +
NcD L3
NcU L+
PSt L3

ALLEN, James Lane (1849–1925)
CCamarSJ L2
CLSU L4
CSmH MS2
CtY L3
ICL L1
ICN L3
InU L1

KyBB L1 C1
KyBgW L2
KyHi MS1 L75 D5 SC
KyLoF MS2 L50 D5 SC
KyU MS1 L272
LNHT L1
MH +
MWelC L1
MdBJ L1
NN +
NNAL L7
NNC MS1 L46
NNMus L1
NNPM MS1
NcD L39 D1 SC
NhExP L1
OO L1
PCarlD L2
PHi L4
PSt L3
PU L8
TxU MS2 L4
ViU L7

ALLEN, Paul (1775–1826)
ICHi L1
MH +
NNPM L3
PHi L1
PPAmP C1 D1
RHi L4 D1
RPB L5

ALLEN, Thomas (1743–1810)
MHi J1
MNF SC
MPB MS1 L1
N L3

ALLEN, William (1784–1868)
MNF SC

ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin (1816–1889)
CSmH MS1+ L42 C555
CtHC L2
CtY L2 C3
DGU L1
MB L6 C1
MH +
MHi L134
MdBJ L7
MdBP L1
MiU-C L+
NIC L4
NN +
NNPM L1
NRU L6
NSyU L2
NcD L3
NhExP L3
NjP +
NjR-W L1
PHC L7
PHi MS1 L68 C13 D2
PPL L5 D4
PSC L1
PU MS1 L2
RPAB L5
RPB L1

ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin (*cont.*)

ViU L3

WHi L+

ALLING, Kenneth Slade (1887–)

NBuU MS2 L3

ALLISON, Young Ewing (1853–1932)

InU MS4 L43 C3

KyU MS12 L7

NhD L1

ALLSTON, Washington (1779–1843)

CtHi L1

CtY L2

GHi L1

ICHi L1

MB L6

MH +

MHi L99 D2

MWelC L1

MiU-C L1

N L1

NIC MS1

NN +

NNPM L1

NhD L3

PHC L2

PHi L10 C1 D1

PU L1

RHi L1

ScU L+ C+ D8 MG+

ViU L2

ALSOP, Richard (1761–1815)

Ct D1

CtHi L7

CtY MS8 J2 L20

ICHi L1 D1

MH +

MWA L1

NN +

NhD L1 D1

PHC L1

PHi L5 D1

ViU MS1

ALTSHELER, Joseph Alexander (1862–1919)

CL L1

KyU MS1

NN +

NNC L2

NhExP L1

AMES, Fisher (1758–1808)

CtHC L1

CtHi L2

CtY L1 C2

ICHi L4 D3

MB L8 D4

MH +

MHi MS1 L52 D1

MWA L6

MeB L1

N D6

NN +

NNC L2

NNPM L2

NNS L11

Nc-Ar C+

NcD L1
NcU L4
NhD L1
NhExP D1
OCHP L1
OFH L1
PHC L2 D1
PHi MS1 L14 C2 D1
PU J1
RPB L1

AMES, Nathaniel (1708–1764)
MB D2
MH +
PHi L2

AMORY, Cleveland (1917–)
CtY L3
RNR L1

AMSBARY, Wallace Bruce (1867–1954)
IEN L8
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
NN +

ANDERSON, Barbara Tunnell (1894–)
KyLo MS1 SC

ANDERSON, Forrest (1903–)
NBuU MS45 L26

ANDERSON, Margaret C. (1890–)
CtY L6 C15
ICN L1
ICU +
MH +
NBuU L6
NIC L2
NN +
NNC L9

ANDERSON, Maxwell (1888–1959)
CU +
CtY MS1
DLC +
ICN L2
InU L4
MH +
MWelC L1
NNAL MS2 L11 C27 D2
NNC X1
NN-Pb Longmans Green +
NdU MS8 J3 L10
NhD MS1
TxU L1
VtMiM L1

ANDERSON, Robert Woodruff (1917–)
NhExP MS1

ANDERSON, Sherwood (1876–1941)
CLSU L1
CLU L1
CSt D1
CtY L228 C3
GEU L1
ICHi L1
ICL L2
ICN MS1278 J20 L5832 C7890 D775 SC
ICU +
IEN L2
InNd L32 D4
InU L2

ANDERSON, Sherwood (*cont.*)

LNHT L9 C1

LU-Ar L2

MH +

MdBJ L1

NBuU L2

NIC L9

NN +

NNAL L8 C5 D3

NNC L20 C1

NN-Pb Viking L+

NSyU L1

NcU MS1 L58 C1 D2

NhD L1

NjN L2

NjP +

OCoO L1 SC

PBm L1

PHC L1

ViU MS2 L46 C1

VtMiM L1

WHi L+ C+

"Anderson, W. B." See James Willard Schultz

ANDREWS, Charles Robert Hardy Douglas (1903–)

CLSU MS2

ANDREWS, Mary Raymond Shipman (1865–1936)

CtY L3

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell (1820–1906)

CLU L2

Ct L2

CtY L4

DLC +

IHi L3

InU L3

MB L20

MH +

MHi L29

MPB L1

MdBJ D1

N L7 D1

NAurW L1

NIC L23 C2 D9

NPV L3

NRU SC

OFH L1 D1

OO L1

PSC-Hi L5 D1

ANTIN, Mary (1881–1949)

CSt D1

MB MS1

NN +

NNWML L1

NNYI L1

NSsSk L1

NjP +

PPC D1

TxWB SC

APPLEBAUM, Harold S. (1916–)

NBuU MS9 L2

APPLEGATE, Frank (1882–1932)

NmU SC

APPLETON, Thomas Gold (1812–1884)

CtY L1 C2

MB MS1 L1 C4

MBNEH C+

MH +

MHi L2

PHC L1

PHi L1

PPL L1

ARMOUR, Richard Willard (1906–)

CCS MS4

InU L34 C11

NBuU MS6 L3

Arnold, Catherine Read See Catherine Read (Arnold) Williams

ARNOLD, Elliott (1912–)

AzU MS2

NhD MS1

ARNOLD, George (1834–1865) "McArone"

MH +

NN +

OCHP D2

ARNOW, Harriette Louisa (Simpson) (1908–)

KyU SC

"Arp, Bill" See Charles Henry Smith

ARTHUR, Timothy Shay (1809–1885)

CSmH MS1

CtHi L1

InU D1

MB L4

MH +

MHi L1

NN +

NNC L7

NNPM L1

NhD L1

OCHP D2

OHi L1

PHC L2 D1

PHi L6 D1

PPL L1

ViU L10

ASCH, Sholem (1880–1957)

CtY MS16 L5 SC

MH +

NNYI MS5 L50 C8 D17

"Aston, Henry Hervey" See Harry Hervey

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) (1857–1948)

CCS L1 D1

CCamarSJ L1

CL L1

CLSU L6

CLU L1

CMC MS1 L8

CO L3

CSf MS11 L1

CSmH MS1 L44

CSt L8 D1

CU SC

CtY L95 C2

DLC +

ICL L1

IEN L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin (*cont.*)

InU L26 C1
MA L1
MH +
MWH MS1
N L1
NN +
NNAL L17 C15 D3
NNC L10
NNWML L1
NPV L1
NRU L1
NcD L1
NhD MS2
NjP +
PBL D1
PPC D1
PSC L1
TxGR L1
TxU MS1 L1
ViU L5

AUDEN, Wystan Hugh (1907–)

CLSU MS1
CtNlC L1
CtY MS1 L2 D1
ICN MS1
ICU +
InU L1
KU L1
MH +
MWelC L2
NBuU MS18 L16
NNAL MS1 L14 C36 D8
NN-Pb Viking L+
NhD MS3 L1 D1
NjP +
PBm L1
TxU MS2 L2
ViU MS2 L2

AUDUBON, John James (1785–1851)

Ct L1
CtHi L1
CtY MS3 L8
DLC +
GHi MG1
ICHi L3
InHi MS1
InU L1
KyU L1
LNHT L8 D6
LU-Ar D6
MB L3 D2
MH +
MHi L12 D1
MWA L2
Md L6 C2
NN SC
NNAuS MS19 L18 C5
NNC L2 C2
NNPM MS1 L2
NjP +
OCHP D3
PBL L1
PHC L2
PHi L13 D1
PPAmP J20 L200 C60 D66

PPL D1

RPB L1

ScCCMu L4 C29

ScU C+

ViU C6

Auslander, Audrey See Audrey Wurdemann

AUSLANDER, Joseph (1897-)

CL L1

CtY L7

DLC +

ICU +

InLP L1 C1

InU L1

MH +

MWelC L6

NB L1

NBuU L1

NN +

NNC MS1 J1 L3

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NNWML L4

NcU L1

NhD MS1

OCl L1

PU L1

TxU MS1 L4 C2

ViU L1

VtMiM L1

AUSTIN, Jane (Goodwin) (1831–1894)

AzU MS7 L20

CtY L1

MH +

MHi L1

MdBJ L1

NN +

OFH L1

ViU MS1 L7

VtMiM L4 D1

AUSTIN, Mary (Hunter) (1868–1934)

CLSM J6 L12

CLSU L5

CLU MS3 L+ SC

CMC MS1 L+

CO L2

CSf MS1 L1

CSmH SC

CU SC

CoCC L1

CtY L70

ICN L4

ICU +

IEN L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L5

MH +

MPB L1

MdBJ L1

NN +

NNWML L4

NmHi L1

NmU +

PMA L1

ViU MS1 L1

VtMiM L1

AUSTIN, Sarah (Taylor) (1793–1868)

InNd L3

AUSTIN, William (1778–1841)

MiU-C L+

PHi L1 D3

ViU D1

"Autolycus" See Leonard Bacon

BABBITT, Irving (1865–1933)

CLSU L1 C2

CtY L7

IU L20

MH +

NN +

NNAL MS2 L9 C38 D4 MG1

NRU L3

OCHP C1

BABSON, Helen Corliss (1881–)

MG1 MS2

BABSON, John James (1809–1886)

MG1 MS1

BACH, Marcus (1906–)

IaU MS2

BACHELLER, Irving (1859–1950)

CCamarSJ MG1

CL MS1

CLSU MS2 J1 L145 C5

CSmH MS1 L34

CtY L5

ICL L1

IEN L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

LNHT L1

MH +

MWH MS1

N L4

NCaS MS25 J23 L105 C20

NIC L1

NN +

NNAL MS1 L24 C24 D7

NNC MS1 L63 D6

NNWML L7

NSyU L1

NcD L2

NhD L2 D1

NhExP L1

NjP +

OkU L2

PHi L2

PMA L2

PU L+

RPB L1

ViU MS2 L8

VtMiM L1

BACHMAN, John (1790–1874)

PPAmP J1 L10 C1 D2

BACON, Delia Salter (1811–1859)

CtY L4

MB L1

MHi L1

N +

PHi MS1

BACON, Leonard (1887–1954) "Autolycus"

CtY MS26 L87 SC

MBC L2

MH +

MeWC MS1 L5

NBuU MS3 L9

NN +

NNAL MS3 L100 C105

NRU L3

NhD MS1 L1

BACON, Martha Sherman (1917–)

NBuU MS9 L2

BACON, Wallace A. (1914–)

NBuU MS2 L2

BAGLEY, William C. (1893–1946)

KyBB L2

"Bailey, Frederick Augustus Washington" See Frederick Douglass

BAILEY, James Montgomery (1841–1894)

CtHi L1

CtNlC L17

IEN L1

MWA L3

MdBJ L1

NN +

NcU L+

PHC L1

PHi L1

PU L1

BAILEY, Paul Dayton (1906–)

CLU MS +

"Bailey, Thomas" See Bellamy Partridge

BAIRD, Henry Carey (1825–1912)

MHi L17

MdBJ L1

N L19 C1

NcD L2

OFH L1

PHi L6 C5 SC

BAKER, Dorothy (Dodds) (1907–)

CU SC

BAKER, George Pierce (1866–1935)

CLSU L6

CtY L5+

InU L1

MH +

NRU L1

PSt L1

BAKER, Howard (1905–)

CSt L1

CU L1

ICU +

BAKER, Laura Nelson (1911–)

IaU MS1

BAKER, Ray Stannard (1870–1946) "David Grayson"

CLSU L15

CU L1

CtMW L2

CtY L2

DLC +

IU L1

InU L1

KyLoU MS2 L1

MAJ MS10 J1 L33 C1000+ D5 SC

MB D1

MH +

MWH L1

NIC L6

NN +

BAKER, Ray Stannard (*cont.*)

NNAL L16 C19 D5

NNC L2

NPV L1

NhD L2

NjP SC

PCarlD L7 C3

PMA L32 C10

PSC-Hi L1

PSt L10

TxU L3

ViU L5

WHi L+ C+

Baldwin, Faith See Faith (Baldwin) Cuthrell

BALDWIN, Joseph Glover (1815–1864)

NcU SC

NjR MS1

BALESTIER, Charles Wolcott (1861-1891)

MH +

NN +

NNC L2

NRU L1

BALLOU, Hosea (1771–1852)

ICHi L1

MB L1

PHi L1

PPL L1

BALLOU, Maturin Murray (1820–1895)

ICHi L1

MB C1

MH +

MHi L1

MdBJ L1

NNPM L1

PHi L3

BANCROFT, Aaron (1755–1839)

ICHi L1

MB L2 D1

MH +

MHi L1

MWA L5 D20

NN +

NNPM L1

PHi L3

BANCROFT, George (1800–1891)

CCS L1

CLU L4

CSmH MS1 L39

CSt D1

CU L3

Ct L1

CtHi L7

CtY L35 C4

DGU L3

DLC +

ICHi L4 C2 D1

ICN L1

ICU +

IEN L1

IHi L2

IU L1

InU L3

KyLoF L1

KyU L1
LU-Ar L11
MB L66 C4
MH +
MHi MS1 J4 L1934
MNF L3
MStoc L1
MWA L100 D20 MG2 SC
MWH L1
MdBJ L10 C1 D1
MdBP L4
MeB L1
MiU-C L8 C1
MnHi L+
N +
NBuU L2
NIC SC
NN SC
NNC L14 C2
NNMus L1
NNPM L8
NNS L1
NPV L2
NRU L28 C6
NcD L11 SC
Nc-Hi C+
NcU L+
NhD L9
NhExP L3 D1
NhHi L3
NjP +
NjR-W L1
OCHP L3 D1
OFH L18
OrHi L18 D+
PBL L1
PCarlD L1
PHC L1
PHi MS1 J1 L81 C28
PP L1
PPAmP L9 D9
PPL L1 D7
PPRF L4
PSC L1
PSC-Hi C1
PU L8 D10
RHi L1
RNR L4
RPB L3
ScU C1
TxGR L1
TxU MS1 L2
ViHi L3
ViU MS1 L25
ViW L5
VtMiM L2
WHi L+

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe (1832–1918)

CLU L12
CU SC
CoCC D1
CtY L1
MH +
MHi L3
MWA L1
MdBJ L4 D1

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe (*cont.*)

NN +

NNPM D1

NcD L1

NjR-W L1

OrHi L18 D+

PHC L1

PHi L5

ScU C+

ViU L2

WHi L+

BANDELIER, Adolph Francis Alphonse (1840–1914)

CLSM MS3 L100 C100

CU L1

MHi L26

NRU L164

NmU MS1 J1

BANGS, John Kendrick (1862–1922)

CLSU L2

CSmH MS1 L35

CU L1

CtY MS2 L18 C5

ICHi L2

ICN L4

InLP L2

InU L2

KyU L1

MChB L2

MH +

NBuU MS3 L3

NN +

NNC L11

NNPM L1

NNWML L4

NPV L1 C1

NcD L1

Nh L1

NhExP L3

NjP +

NjR-W L3

OU L1

PBL L1

PCarlD L14 C1

PHi L3

PSC L1

TxU L1

ViU MS1 L21

BANNING, Margaret (Culkin) (1891–)

CLSU L2

MnM-Pb U. Minn. L1

NcA L2

BANNISTER, Nathaniel (1813–1847)

PHi C1

BARKER, James Nelson (1784–1858)

ICHi L1 C2 D1

MB C1

MH +

MWA D1

NNC C1

NhD MS1

PHC L1 D1

PHi L19 C39 D12

PPL D28

PU C1

ViU L2

BARLOW, Joel (1754–1812)
CSmH L2 D2+
CtHi MS1 L8
CtMW L1
CtY MS2 L13 C95
ICHi L1 D1
ICL L1
InU L1
MB L5 C3 D1
MH SC
MHi L7
MWA L5 SC
MWelC L1
MiU-C L1 C2
N MS1 L1 C1
NN +
NNPM L1 D1
NNS D1
NhD L3 D4
NjP +
O C2
PHC L3
PHi L10 D4
PPAmP L3 C2 D2
PPL L3 D6
PPRF D1
PU L2
RPB L9
ViU MS3 L3

BARNARD, Henry (1811–1900)
Ct L3
CtHT-W J+ C+ SC
CtY L172 C10 D6
MHi L33
MdBJ L10 C2 D1
N L10
NPV L1 C1
NRU L10 C1
NcD L34

BARNES, Djuna (fl. 1928–1958)
CtY L5
ICU L+
IEN L1
NBuU L3
NNAL L10 C15 D2
NNC MS1

BARNES, Margaret (Ayer) (1886–)
CLSU L1
CtY L2
ICHi D2
LNHT L3
MH +
NBC L1
NN +
NjP +
TxU L1

BARNEY, Danford Newton (1892–1952)
CLSU L4
CtY MS5 L1 C41

BARNUM, Phineas Taylor (1810–1891)
CLSU L2
CLU L2
CU L+
Ct L2

BARNUM, Phineas Taylor (*cont.*)

CtHi L1

CtY L5 C2

DFo L+

ICHi L5 D1

MB L2 D1

MH +

MHi L8

MNF L1

N L3 C1

NIC L18

NN +

NNC L5

NNMus L3

NNPM L4

NNWH L1

NRU L53 C3

NcD L1

NhD L1 D1

NjP +

OCHP L1 D1

OFH L2 D1

OO C1

PHC L4

PHi L9 C1 D4

PPL D1

PPRF L5 D1

RPAB L2

RPB C1

TxU L1

ViU L3

WHi L+

BARR, Amelia Edith (Huddleston) (1831–1919)

CtY L1

MH +

MHi L2

MiU L1

N L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNC L1

NhExP L1

NjN L1

NjP +

NjR MS2

PCarlD L1

PHi L3

PSC-Hi L1

RNR L1

TxGR L1

ViU L31

VtMiM L1

BARRY, Philip (1896–1949)

CtY MS500 L20 SC

NNAL MS2 L3 C24 D6

NNMus MS3

BARTON, Benjamin Smith (1766–1815)

CtY L1 C1

MB C37 D2

MHi L19

NhD L2

PHi SC

PPAmP MS17 L35 C17 D14

BARTON, Bruce (1886–)

CLSU L1

ICN L2

InU L3 C3

KyBB L25 C3

LNHT L1

MH +

NIC L2

NcA L2

ViU L1

BARTON, William Eleazar (1861–1930)

CLSU L1

IHi SC

InU MS1 L6

KyBB L51 C10 D2

MoSW C2

PPAmP J4 L5 C14 D4

BARTRAM, John (1699–1777)

CtY L5 C1

ICHi C1

MB L1

NNC L4

NNPM MS1

PHi MS1 J3 L13 C15 D21 SC

PPAmP L44 C30 D31

PPL L1 D5

PSC-Hi L3 D1

PU C1

BARTRAM, William (1739–1823)

MB L1 C1 D1

NN +

NNC L1 C1 D1

PHi MS1 L3 C11 D14 SC

PPAmP L3 C21 D10

PU D+

BARZUN, Jacques (1907–)

NNAL L12 C20 D4

"Bashevis, Isaac" See Isaac Bashevis Singer

BASSETT, Sara Ware (1872–)

ICN L35

MBU L1

BASSO, Hamilton (1904–)

MH +

NNAL L6 C7

WHi L+

BATES, Arlo (1850–1918)

CL MS1

CtY L1

ICN L1

ICU +

MB L5 C1

MH +

MNF MS1 L1

MWA L3

NN +

NNAL D1

NcD L1

NhD L4

NhExP L2 D1

PHi L1

PSt L3

ViU MS1 L1

BATES, Katharine Lee (1859–1929)

CLSU L1

CU L1

CtY MS1 L6

InU L3

BATES, Katharine Lee (*cont.*)
MB L4
MWH L3
MeWC L3
MnHi L1
NIC L1
NPV L1
NhD MS1
NjN L1
OO L1
PSC L1
PSt L4
ViU MS1
VtMiM L1

BAUM, Lyman Frank (1856–1919)
CL L1
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
NNC L1
TxU MS1

BEACH, Joseph Warren (1880–1957)
MdBJ L2
NBuU MS16 L1
NRU L1

BEACH, Rex Ellingwood (1877–1949)
CCamarSJ L1
CLSU L6 C1
CLU L4
CU L1
CtY MS1
ICL D1
ICN L2
InLP L8
NN +
NNWML L1
NSyU L1
NhD L1
PHi L2
ViU L2

BEADLE, Erastus Flavel (1821–1894)
MH +
NCooHi C20 D7
NN SC

BEARD, Charles Austin (1874–1948)
CU L+
CtMW L1
CtY L38
ICN MS9 L13
ICU +
MH +
MdBJ L1 C1 D1
NIC L13 C3 D1
NN +
NNAL L11 C11 D3
NN-Pb Longmans Green +
NN-Pb Viking L+
NcD L2
PHC L1
RPB L1
ScU MS1 L+
ViU MS3 L2

BEAUDOIN, Kenneth Laurence (1913–)
NBuU MS5 L28

BECKER, Edna (1898–)
NBuU MS6 L5

BEECHER, Henry Ward (1813–1887)

CLU L4
CSmH L10
Ct MS2
CtY L15 C2
DGU D1
DLC +
GEU C1
ICHi L4
ICL D1
ICU +
ICarbS J1 L1
IJI MS6 L8
In L1
InHi L4
InU L2
KyBB L1
KyU L1
LU-Ar D2
MA J1
MB L3 C1
MBC L2
MH +
MHi L7
MNF L1
MWA L4 D4
MWelC L1
MdBJ L1 D1
MdBP L1
MiU-C L+
MoSW L1
N L3
NIC L4 D4
NN +
NNC L6 C1
NNMus L1
NNPM L1
NPV L1
NRU MS1 L3
NSyU L2
NcD L3
NhD L2 D6
NhExP L1
NhHi L6
NjR L10
OCHP MS1 L3 D1
OCoO L1
OFH MS6 J1 L89 C1 D1
OHi MS1 L2 C1
PBL L1
PHC L2
PHi MS1 L12 C1 D1
PPRF L1
PSC-Hi D2
PU L2
RPB L2
ScHi L1
TxGR L2 D2
TxU L1
ViU L6
WHi L+
WaPS L1

BEECHER, Lyman (1775–1863)

CLU MS1 L3
CtHC L3 C2
CtY MS4 L11

BEECHER, Lyman (*cont.*)

ICMcC MS3 L+ C+ D+

IJI L5

MB L2

MH +

MWA L2

MiU-C L+

NN +

NhD D4

NjP +

OCHP L1

OFH L1

OO L1

PHi L6 D1

RPB L1

BEER, Thomas (1889–1940)

CLSU L2

CtY MS41 L6 SC

LU-Ar L1 D1

MH +

NN +

NNC L1

NcU L+

NjN L2

PHi L1

ViU MS2 L1

BEERS, Ethel Lynn (Eliot) (1827–1879)

InU MS1

MH +

BEERS, Henry Augustin (1847–1926)

CtY MS32 L73 C198 SC

InU L3

MdBJ L1

PSt L3

BEHRMAN, Samuel Nathaniel (1893–)

CtY C1

InU L1

MH +

NNAL L6 C7

BEIN, Albert (1902–)

ICN L2

InU MS1

BELASCO, David (1853–1931)

CLSU L1

CSmH MS1

CSt L1

CtY MS2 L9

ICHi L1

ICL L1 D3

IEN L1

InNd L1

InU L4

KyLoF L1

LU-Ar D6

MB L5

MH +

NN +

NNC L5

NNMus MS8 L7

NNWH L1

NNYI L1

NRU L1

NhExP D1

NjP +

OCl D5

OFH L1

PHC L1

PU MS7

ViU MS1

BELITT, Ben (1911–)

NBuU MS8 L5

BELKNAP, Jeremy (1744–1798)

CtHi L1

CtY L4 C4

DLC +

ICL D1

MB MS2 L12 C5 D3

MBNEH L+ SC

MH +

MHi MS111 J93 L422 D32 MG33

MWA L2 D2

MiU-C L1 D1

NN +

NNC L5

NNPM L1

NhD MS2 J1 L9 D6

NhExP L1

NhHi L43 C11

NjP +

PHC L1

PHi L16 D2

PPL L23

RPB L1

ViU L1

BELL, Bernard Iddings (1886–)

MoS MS1

BELL, Charles G. (1916–)

KyU MS3

BELL, Corydon (1894–)

NcA MS1

BELL, Horace (1830–1918)

CL MS1

CLSM D1

CSmH MS8

CU D1

BELL, Thelma Harrington (1896–)

InU L1

MnU MS1 L10

NcA MS1

BELLAMY, Edward (1850–1898)

CCamarSJ L1

CSmH MS1

CtY MS1 L8

ICN L1

IU L1

MH SC

NN +

NNC J13 L1

NcU L+

OFH L1

PBm L1

PHi L2

ViU MS1 L8

WHi L+

BELLAMY, Joseph (1719–1790)

CtHC MS76 J6 L58 C304 D1 SC

CtY MS4 L9 C11

BELLAMY, Joseph (*cont.*)

MHi L2

NhD L3 C3 D4

BELLOW, Saul (1915–)

NN-Pb Viking L+

TxU MS1

BEMELMANS, Ludwig (1898–)

NjR MS1

NN-Pb Viking L+

BENCHLEY, Nathaniel (1915–)

NhExP MS1 L1

BENCHLEY, Robert Charles (1889–1945)

CLU L1

CtY L1

InU L1

MH +

NN +

NcD L1

NhExP MS5 D1

NjP +

"Bender, Horace" See Horatio Greenough

BENEFIELD, Barry (1877–)

LNHT L3

PSt L1

BENÉT, Laura (fl. 1921)

CtY MS1 L50

LNHT L1

NBuU MS18 L5

BENÉT, Stephen Vincent (1898–1943)

CtY MS123 L387 C17 SC

GEU L1

ICL D1

ICU +

ICarbS D2

IEN L2

InU L3

MH +

MWelC L12

MdBJ MS1

MeWC L1

NBC L1

NBuU L35

NN +

NNAL MS1 L40 C150 D16

NNC L3

NNMus MS1

NNWML L2

NRU L1

NcA L+

NcU L+

NjP +

NjR MS1

OFH L1

PU L1

RPB L1 C1

TxU L3

ViU MS1 L8 D2

VtMiM L3

WHi L+

BENÉT, William Rose (1886–1950)

CL L1

CLSU L1

CSt L2

CU L+

CtY MS100 J10 L250 C5000 D25 SC

ICL MS1

ICN L4

ICU +

IEN L7 D1

IGK L2

InU L10

KyLoF L1

LNHT L4

MH +

MWelC MS1 L13

MdBJ MS1

MeWC L2

NB L2

NBuU MS62 L40

NN +

NNAL MS1 L54 C125

NNC L1

NNWML L2

NcD L1

NhD L6

NjP +

NjR-W L1

OCU L1

OCX L4

PCarlD MS1

PHC MS1 L7

PSt L5

PU L4

RPB L10

TxU L2

ViLRM MS1

ViU L16

VtMiM L3

WHi L+

BENEZET, Anthony (1713–1784)

MB L2

NN +

NNC L2

PHC L39

PHi MS2 L18 C2 D37

PPAmP L2 C1 D1

PSC-Hi L2 C1 D1

BENJAMIN, Park (1809–1864)

CSmH L3

CtHi L5

CtY L2 C2

ICHi L2

ICU +

MB MS1 L12

MH +

MHi L6

MWA L6

MdBP L11

MiU-C L1

N L22

NN +

NNC MS2 L168 C12 SC

NNPM MS1 L2 C1

NRU L2

NcD L1 SC

Nh L1

OCHP MS1 D2

PHC L3

PHi L20 D2

BENJAMIN, Park (*cont.*)
PU L1
TxU MS1
ViU L3

BENNETT, Emerson (1822–1905)
MH +
OFH L2
OHi L8
PHi L3
ViU D1

BENNETT, John (1865–1957)
NcD L25
ScC MS1
ScHi SC
ScU SC

BENTON, Joel (1832–1911)
IU L1

BERNARD, William Bayle (1807–1875)
MB L2
NNC L1
NRU L2
PHi L5

BETHUNE, George Washington (1805–1862)
CSmH L6
Ct L1
CtY L4
GEU L2
GHi L1
MB MS1 L7
MH +
MHi L9
MNF L1
MdBP L1
MiU-C L1
N L2
NN +
NNAJHi D1
NNC C1
NcD L1
NhD D1
PHC L4
PHi L41 D2
PPAmP L1 D2
PPL L4 D6
RPB L1
TxU MS1
WHi L+

BEVERLEY, Robert (1673–1722)
NRU C1
NcU L9
PHi L2 D2

BIDDLE, Nicholas (1786–1844)
CtY L1
KyLo L1
MdBJ MS1
NRU L4 C8
NcD L1

BIERCE, Ambrose (1842–1914?) "Dod Grile"
CCamarSJ L3
CCS L6
CL MS1
CLSU L34 C1 D7 SC
CLU L124 D254 SC
CMC L7
CSf MS1 L3 MG5
CSmH MS50 L383

CSt L5 SC
CU SC
CtY MS2 L16 C200
KU L1
MB L1
MH +
MWalB L2
MiU L1
NB L2
NN +
NNAJHi L66
NNC L4
NNPM L1
NNWML L12
NRU L1
NhD L7
NjP +
OCU L59
PBL L1
PU L7
TxU L3 D1
ViU SC
VtMiM L2

BIGELOW, John (1817–1911)
CLU D1
CtMW L1
CtY L11
GEU L2 C1
ICHi L2
IHi L1
LU-Ar L1
MB L3
MH +
MHi L50
MWA L9
MdBJ L6
N +
NAurW L1
NBu L3
NIC L1
NN SC
NNAL L34 C5
NNC L6
NNPM L7 D2
NRU L215 C23
NcD L2
NhD L1 D1
NhExP L2
NjP +
NjR-W L8
OFH L1
PHC L1
PHi L9
PPAmP L1
PU C1 D1
RPB L3 C3

"Billings, Josh" See Henry Wheeler Shaw

BIRD, Robert Montgomery (1806–1854)
CtY L1
MB L1
NN +
PHC L2
PHi L8 D3
PPAmP L2 D1
PPL L1

BIRD, Robert Montgomery (*cont.*)
PU SC
ScU C1
ViU L3

BISHOP, Elizabeth (1911–)
CtY L43
InU L2
NBuU MS3 L2
NNAL L1 C8 D1

BISHOP, John Peale (1892–1944)
CtY L20
ICN L13
ICU +
InNd L1
MH +
NBuU MS2 L3
NN +
NjP SC
PSt L2
ViU L3 C1

BISHOP, Morris (1893–)
InU L1
NBuU MS3 L9

BISSELL, Richard Pike (1913–)
IaU MS3 L1
NhExP MS2

BJORKMAN, Edwin August (1866–1951)
CLSU L1
CtY C5
InU L26
MnHi D1
NPV L1
NcA L+
NcU SC

BLACK, John (1893–)
NBuU MS35 L10

BLACKMUR, Richard P. (1904–)
CtY L10
ICN L4
ICU +
MdBJ L7
NBuU MS7 L2
NNAL MS2 L8 C7 D1
NNC L2
NcA L1
PU L15

BLAIR, James (1656–1743)
ICHi D1
NcU L+
PHi D1
ViHi D1

BLANDING, Don (1894–)
CLSU L1
LNHT L1
NBuU MS1 L2

BLITZSTEIN, Marc (1905–)
CtY L3
ICU +

BLIVEN, Bruce (1889–)
CSt L2
CtY L6
IaU MS1
InU L36
NcD L1

BLOOD, Benjamin Paul (1832–1919)

MH +

NRU L1

BODENHEIM, Maxwell (1893–1954)

CtY L2

ICN MS1 L2

IEN L1

InU L2

MH +

NBuU L1

NNAL C6

NjP +

PU L12

ViU L1

VtMiM L2

BOGAN, Louise (1897–)

CtY L4

ICN L1

ICU +

InU L1

MB L1

MH +

MeWC L4

NBuU MS1 L10

NN +

NNAL MS2 L15 C15 D5

NcA L1

NjP +

BOGART, William Henry (1810–1888)

N L+

NAurW J5 L26 C17

NRU L43 C1

BOK, Edward William (1863–1930)

CL L1

CLSU L7 C2

CSmH L9

CU L+

CtY L3 C5

DLC +

GEU L1

INS L1

InU L25 C4

KyBB L1

LNHT L18

MB L11 C2

MBU L1

MH +

MHi L2

MWA L1

MdBJ L1

MoSW L2

N L2

NAurW L1

NBuU L1

NIC L3 C1

NN +

NNC L9

NPV L5

NRU L12 C2

NcD L20

NcU L+

NhD C2

NhExP L1

NhHi L7

NjP +

BOK, Edward William (*cont.*)
OFH L51 C3
PCarlD L6
PHC L4 C1
PHi L9 C4 D1
PSC-Hi L31
TxU L12
ViU L2
WHi L+
WMMD L1
WvU L1

BOKER, George Henry (1823–1890)
CSmH MS1 L38
CtY MS3 L8
ICHi L1
ICL L2 D1
InU L1
MB L3
MH +
MHi L1
MHa L3
MWA L1
MnHi MS1
NIC L205 C134
NN +
NNC L5
NRU L2
NcD L9 SC
NhD L1
NjP SC
PHC L1
PHi L36 C8 D5
PPL L1
PSC L1
PU SC
RPB MS3 L1
ScU L+
ViU MS1 L9

BOLLES, Frank (1856–1894)
CtY L1
MdBJ L2
PSt L1

BOLTON, Sarah T. Barrett (1814–1893)
CL MS1
In MS1
InHi MS1 L3 C1 D1
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InU L1
MWA L2
NN +
NcD L2

BOND, Carrie (Jacobs) (1862–1946)
CLSU L1
CLU L2

BONER, John Henry (1845–1903)
NN +
NNC MS1 L143
Nc-Ar SC
NcD MS1 L36
OFH L2
PHi L5 D1

BONNER, Amy (1891–1955)
PSt MS60 J20 L63 C559 SC

BONNER, Charles (1896–)
CLSU MS3 L5 D1

Bonner, Sherwood See Katherine Sherwood (Bonner) MacDowell

BOOTH, Edwin Thomas (1833–1893)

DFo L8

BORDEN, Lucile (Papin) (1873–)

ICL L1

BORLAND, Hal G. (1900–)

NBuU MS1 L2

BOTTA, Anne Charlotte (Lynch) (1815–1891)

CSmH MS6 L1

BOUCHER, Jonathan (1738–1804)

IEN L1 C1

MiU-C L1 C1

NjP +

PHi L5

ViHi D1

BOUCICAULT, Dion L. (1820–1890)

CSmH MS1 L4

CtY L6

DFo L131

ICHi L1

IU L7

MB L1

MH +

MHi L3

MdBJ L1

NIC L7

NN +

NNC L5

NNMus MS6 L12

NNPM L3

NRU L5

NhD L1

OCHP L2

PHC L1

PHi L7 D1

PU MS2 L2

BOURJAILY, Vance Nye (1922–)

FU MS1

MeB MS1

BOURNE, Randolph Silliman (1886–1918)

CtY L49

NN +

NNC MS10 J21 L89 C248 D5 SC

NN-Pb Viking L+

BOWDOIN, James (1726–1790)

CtHi L1

CtY L5 C3

ICHi L1 D2

M-Ar D+

MB L5 C6 D4

MH +

MHi MS6 J3 L513 D15

MNF L2

MWA L4 D1

MeB L8 D8

MiU-C L1 C2 D3

N L4

NNC L2 C1 D1

NNPM L1

NNS D3

BOWDOIN, James (*cont.*)
NRU C1
NcD D1
NhD D3
PHC L3
PHi L16 C8 D5
PPAmP L6 C2 D3
PPL L1 D2
PSC-Hi D1
RHi L1 C1
TxU L1 C2

BOWEN, Catherine (Drinker) (1897–)
NcA L1
PBm L2
PU MS1

BOWEN, Robert O. (1920–)
FU MS20 J+ L+

BOWLES, Paul Frederic (1911–)
CtY L40
ICU +
NNAL L2 C1

BOYD, Ernest Augustus (1887–1946)
CtY C16
ICN L3
ICU +
NBuU MS1 L1
NIC L1
NN +
NjP +
PU L+

BOYD, James (1888–1944)
CCamarSJ L1
ICN L21
MH +
NN +
NNAL L3 C9 D3
NcA L+
NcD L1
NcU MS+ L+
NjP SC
PU L2
ViU L3 C1 D1

BOYD, Thomas Alexander (1898–1935)
MH +
NhD MS1
ViU L1

BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth (1848–1895)
CLSU L3
CLU L1
CU L1
CtY MS1 L7
ICN L5
LNHT L21
MA C1
MH +
MdBJ L2
NBu MS1
NBuU L1
NIC L29 C1
NN +
NNC L29 D3
NNPM MS2
NRU C1
NjR L1
NjR-W L2

OFH L1
OYesA +
PHC L2
PHi L6
RPB MS1
ViU L18
WHi L+
WvU L1

BOYLE, Kay (1903–)
CtY L20
ICU +
ICarbS L1
MH +
NBuU MS6 L8
NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L10 C10 D15
NNYI L7 C4

BRACE, Gerald Warner (1901–)
NN-Pb W W Norton L+ C+ D+

"Brace, Timothy" See Theodore Pratt

BRACKENRIDGE, Henry Marie (1786–1871)
CtY L1
ICHi C1
LU-Ar L6
MB L3
MdBP L1
NN +
NhD D1
OCHP L2
PHC L1
PHi L15 C3
PPAmP L1 D1
PPL L1
PPiU SC
ViHi +

BRACKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry (1748–1816)
MB L1
NN +
NjP +
PCarlD L3 C1
PPL L3
PHC L1
PHi L23 C1 D3
PPiU L+
ViHi +
ViU L2

BRADBURY, Bianca (1894–)
NBuU MS7 L4

BRADBURY, Ray (1920–)
CLU MS+

BRADFORD (family)
PHi SC

BRADFORD, Gamaliel (1863–1932)
CLU MS+
CU L1
CtY MS1 L5
GEU L3
ICU +
ICarbS MS1 L10
IHi L1
InU L8
MB MS2
MH SC
MHi MS1
MWA L2

BRADFORD, Gamaliel (*cont.*)

MWelC MS1 L27 MG1

N L2

NBuU MS3

NN +

NNAL MS3 J1 L8 C6 D3

NNC L10

NcA L2

NcD L7

NcU L+

NhExP L1

NjP +

PBm L2

PU L1

ViU L14

BRADFORD, Roark (1896–1948)

CLU MS1

GEU D1

LU-Ar L1 D108

LNHT MS75 L2 C14 D+ SC

MH +

NNAL L1 C3 D2

T MS1

ViU L1 C1

BRADFORD, William (1588–1657)

MB D1

MH +

MHi MS4 L1 D2

BRADFORD, William (1755–1795)

CSt L1

CtY L1 C1

MB C1

N +

NNC L2

NcD D1

PHC D1

PPAmP L1 C5 D1

PPL D3

RHi L4 C2 D6

WHi L+

BRADLEY, William Aspenwall (1878–1939)

CtY L125 C2

InU L1

KyBB L15 C1

MH+

BRADSTREET, Anne (Dudley) (1612–1672)

MH +

PHC L1

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend (1861–1920)

CSmH MS+

BRAINARD, John Gardiner Calkins (1796–1828)

CtHi MS1 L1

CtY L2

ICHi D1

MB J1 L1

MH +

MHi MS1

NN +

NNPM MS1

PHC L1

PHi L2 D1

BRAITHWAITE, William Stanley Beaumont (1878–)

CU L+

CtY L20 C25
GEU L3
ICN L2
ICU +
IEN L13
InU L1
MH SC
MWH L2 C3
MeWC C1
NN +
NNC MS1 L69 C40
NNWML L2
NRU C1
NhD MS1 L9
NhExP MS1 L1
OCl L1
PU L1
TxU L6
ViU L1

BRALEY, Berton (1882–)
InU L1
MH +
NBuU MS1 L2
PPC D1

BRANCH, Anna Hempstead (1875–1937)
CLSU L1
CU L+
CtNlC MS1 L5
CtY L9 C21
ICN L4
InU L1
LNHT L8
MH +
MNF MS1
MWH MS1
MWelC L8
MeWC L1
NN +
NNC L22 C1
NNWML MS1 L32
NhD L2
NhExP L1
PU L2
TxU L1
ViU L2
VtMiM L1

"Brand, Max" See Frederick Schiller Faust

BRAND, Millen (1906–)
NNC MS+ L+ C+ SC

BRANN, William Cowper (1855–1898)
TxWB MS+ SC

BRÉGY, Katherine Marie Campbell (1888–)
ICL L1
MWH MS1 L4

BREWSTER, Anne Marie Hampton (1818–1892)
RNR L1

BRIGGS, Charles Frederick (1804–1877)
MB L9
MH +
NN +
NNC L13
NNPM L1
OCHP D1

BRIGGS, Charles Frederick (*cont.*)

PHi L5

ViU L1

BRINIG, Myron (1900–)

CtY L73

BRINK, Carol Ryrie (1895–)

MnU MS10 L1

BRINNIN, John Malcolm (1916–)

CtY L5

MiU MS3

BRISBANE, Albert (1809–1890)

CtY L1

ICU +

InU L1

MB L3

NN +

NRU L4

NSyU L1

TxU L1 C2

WHi L+

BROMFIELD, Louis (1896–1956)

CLSU L4

CLU L2

CtMW L2

CtY L67

ICHi L1

ICN L8

IEN D2

INS L1

IU L3

InU L14

KyBB L6

MoU L1

NN +

NNAL L6 C16 D3

NNWML L2

NRU MS1 L1

NjP +

OCoO L1 SC

PHC L1

PMA L1

PPC D1

ViU MS1 L3

WMM MS1 L1

"Brooke, Wesley" See George Lunt

BROOKS, Charles Timothy (1813–1883)

CSmH L5

CtY MS1

MB L5 C1

MH +

MHi L2

NBu L1

NIC L3 C1

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM L1

OCHP MS2

PHC L1 D1

PHi L6

RNR L1

RPB MS12

ViU L1

BROOKS, Cleanth (1906–)

CU L1 C1

CtY L30

ICU +

MWelC L3
MdBJ L4
NBuU L2
NRU L1
NjP +

BROOKS, Gwendolyn (1917–)
NBuU MS14 L2

BROOKS, James Gordon (1801–1841)
ICHi L1
MB L1
MHi L1
NNC L1 C2
PHC L1
PHi L8 C3

BROOKS, Maria (Gowen) (1794–1845) "Maria Del Occidente"
CtY MS1 L4
MB L1
NN +
NNPM MS1
PHi L13
RPB MS1
ViU L4

BROOKS, Nathan Covington (1809–1898)
CtY C2
MB L3
MH +
NIC L1
NN +
NNC L1
NRU L3
PHC L2
PHi L6

BROOKS, Noah (1830–1903)
CLU L1
CtY MS1 L1
IHi L12 D1
MdBJ MS1 L1+ D2
NNPM L1

BROOKS, Phillips (1835–1893)
CLSU L89 D1
CLU L2
CSmH L18
CSt L1
CtHC MS1 L1
CtY L8
ICHi L1 D1
IJI L1
InU MS1
KyU L1
MB L31
MBU L5
MH +
MWelC L9
MdBJ L3
MeB L2
MiU-C L2
NAurW L1
NBu MS1
NBuU L1
NIC L7
NN +
NNC L2
NNPM L7
NNUT MS1

BROOKS, Phillips (*cont.*)

NPV L10

NRU L3

NcD L3

NhD L2

NhExP D1

NhHi L2

NjP +

OCHP L1

OFH L13

OO L2

PBm L1

PHC L9

PHi L9 D1

PPAmP L2 D2

PPL D1

PSC-Hi L1

PU L1

RNR L1

RPB L1

ViHi +

VtMiM L1

WHi L+

WaPS L1

BROOKS, Van Wyck (1886–)

CLSU L33 C1

CSt L1

CtMW L3

CtY L33

ICN L28

IGK L3

InU L42

KyU L2

MH +

MPB MS1

MeWC L12

NB L3

NBC L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNAL MS16 L200 C300 D15

NNC L34

NNHuC D1

NNQ MS1 L1

NNWML L1

NcA L1

NcD L1

NjN L1

NjP +

PHC L1

PPAmP L1

PU SC

RPB L1

TxU L1

ViU L1

BROOMELL, Myron Henry (1906–)

NBuU MS1 L9

BROUGHAM, John (1810–1880)

CSmH MS1 L2

CtY MS1

MB L1

N L2

NIC L2

NN +

NNPM L1

NNWH L1

NRU L1

OCHP MS1 D1

PHi L3 C1 D1

PPL D1

ViU L10

BROUN, Heywood Campbell (1888–1939)

CU L4

DLC +

ICarbS L1

InU L7

MH +

MiU-C L1

NN +

NNHuC D1

NNWML L1

NcD L3

PBm L1

WHi L+

BROWN, Abbie Farwell (1870–1927)

CLSU L1

CtY MS3

MWelC L7

BROWN, Alice (1857–1948)

CLSU L1

CSmH MS1 L4

CtY MS157 L60 SC

ICL L3

ICU +

MB L7

MBU L1

MH +

MWA L3

MWH MS87 L103 D1

MWelC L4

MeWC L5

MiU L33

NIC L2

NN +

NNC L6

NSyU L1

NhD MS4 L1 D1

NhExP L2

NhHi L2

OCX L3 D1

PHC L1

PHi L3

PMA L1

PSt L5

RNR L1

RPB L4

ViU MS1

Brown, "Bob" See Robert Carlton Brown

BROWN, Charles Brockden (1771–1810)

MB MS1

MH +

NN +

NNC L1

NjP +

PHC L2

PHi MS4 J4 L5 C2 D5 SC

PPL L2

TxU MS1 J3 L2 C14 D3

ViU L7 SC

BROWN, Harry Peter McNab (1917–)

NBuU MS3 L3

BROWN, John Mason (1900–)

CLU L1

CtY L6

KyLo MS3 SC

KyU MS1

MH +

MdBJ L1

NB MS1

NBC L1

BROWN, Robert Carlton (1886–) "Bob" Brown

CLU MS+ L+

CtY L25

InU L1

NBuU MS6 L26

BROWN, Solyman (1790–1876)

CtY MS2 L1 C1

MB L1

MiU-C L2

PHi L2 C1 D1

BROWN, Wenzell (1912–)

MPB MS1

BROWN, William Hill (1765–1793)

MH +

MHi L1

ScU +

BROWNE, Charles Farrar (1834–1867) "Artemus Ward"

CLU MS1

ICHi D1

IHi L1

IU L1

MB L1

MH +

NBu L1

NIC C1

NN +

NNC L2

NNPM L1

NhD D2

PHC L1

PHi L3

RPB D1

ViU L7

BROWNE, Lewis (1897–1949)

PPC D1

BROWNELL, Henry Howard (1820–1872)

CSmH L30

CtHi L1

MH +

MdBJ L1

BROWNELL, William Crary (1851–1928)

CLSU L4

CSmH MS1 L2

CU MS1

CtY MS1 L19

ICN L1

MH +

MdBJ L2

MnHi L1

NN +

NNAL MS3 L55 C70

NNC MS1 L53 D1

NNPM MS1

NcD L4

NhD MS1

NjN L1

NjP +

PMA L1

ViU MS1 L1

VtMiM L8

BROWNSON, Orestes Augustus (1803–1876)

InNd L1

MB L1

MH +

MHi L7

MWH L1 D2

NIC L2

NN +

NNPM L1

NhD D5

PHi L7 C2

RPB L1

ViU L1

BRUSH, Katharine (1902–1952)

CtMW L3

CtY MS1 L3 C1

BRYAN, William Jennings (1860–1925)

CLO MS15 J3 L200 C50 D100 MG6 SC

CLSU L1

CLU L6

CSt L2 D1

CtY L17 C1

InU L13 C8

MH +

NhD L1 D1

BRYANT, William Cullen (1794–1878)

CCS L1

CCamarSJ MS2 L2

CLSM MS3 L1

CLSU L1

CU L1

CtHC L1

CtHi L3

CtY MS8 L35

DLC +

GEU L1 D1

ICHi L7 D1

ICL L2

ICN L2

ICU +

INS L3 C1

In C1

InNd D4

InU MS1 L6

KU MS1 L1

KyBB L1

MA MS2 L5

MB MS1 L43 C1

MChB L1

MH +

MHi L50

MPB L1

MStoc MS1

MWA L2 D2

MWelC MS1 L6

BRYANT, William Cullen (*cont.*)

MWiW L6 D2 SC
MdBE L1
MdBJ L12 D1
MeB L1
MiU-C L+
MnSM MS1
MoSW MS1
N +
NBu MS1
NBuU MS1
NIC L2
NN SC
NNC MS1 J1 L52 C2
NNPM MS13 L13 C2
NNQ L16
NNWH L1
NPV L1
NRU MS1 L3 C1
NcD MS5 L30 SC
NcU L+
NhD L1 D1
NjN L2
NjP +
NjR L2
NjR-W L1
OBogSC L1
OCHP L2 D1
OCl L2
OFH MS1 L4 D3
OO L1
PBL L3
PHC L8
PHi MS1 L25 C8 D4
PMA L1
PSC L1
PSC-Hi C1
PU L2
RNR L1
RPAB L1
RPB MS5 L6
ScU L+ C+
TxU MS5 L20 C1 D2
ViU MS1 D1
VtMiM L4
WHi L+

BUCK, Pearl (Sydenstricker) (1892–)

CtY MS1 L22
ICN L3
KyBB L2
MH +
MeWC L1
NN +
NNAL MS1 L13 C25 D5
NNMM L1
NNPM D1
NPV L1
NcA L1
NcD L1 D1
NhD MS1
NjN L1
PAt MS1
PHC L2
PHi L2
PMA L6
RPB L1
ViLRM L1 C8 D1

ViU MS1 L6 D1

WHi L+ C+

BUCKMINSTER, Joseph Stevens (1784–1812)

CtY L6 D1

ICHi MS1

MB C1 D1

MH +

MHi L2

NN +

NNC L1

NcD SC

NhD D5

NhExP D8

PHi L3 C1

BULKELEY, Peter (1583–1659)

M-Ar +

MB L4

MBNEH L+ C+

MH +

MWA SC

PHi L1 D1

BUNCE, Oliver Bell (1828–1890)

CtY L1

MH +

MdBJ L1

NN +

NNC L6

NcD L3

OCHP L1

PHi L3

BUNKER, John Joseph Leo (1884–)

CtY MS2 L25

NBuU MS3 L5

OCX MS2 L6 C160 D30 SC

BUNNER, Henry Cuyler (1855–1896)

CCamarSJ L1

CSmH MS12 L11

CU L+

CtNlC MS1

CtY L13 C1

ICHi MS1

InU L2

MB L1

MH +

MoSW MS1

NN +

NNC MS5 L66 D2

NRU MS1

NhExP L1

PHi L1

PSt D6

RPB L1

TxU MS1

ViU MS4 L4 SC

"Buntline, Ned" See E. Z. Carroll Judson

BURDETTE, Robert Jones (1844–1914)

CCS L1

CCamarSJ MS1

CL MS1

CLSU L2

CLU L3

CtY MS1 L6

BURDETTE, Robert Jones (*cont.*)

ICHi L6

IU MS1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InLP L15

InU L29 C1

MH +

NN +

NNC L2

PBL D1

PHi L2 D1

PPRF L1

TxU L2

ViU MS1 L16

WHi L+

WvU L1

BURFORD, William (1927–)

CtY L6

NBuU MS22 L2

BURGESS, Frank Gelett (1866–1951)

CCamarSJ D1

CLSU MS2 L2

CSmH MS6 L9 D+

CSt MS3

CU SC

CoU L1

CtY L1 C1

ICN L1

IEN L1 D2

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L1

MB L1

MH +

MWH MS1 L1

NN +

NNC MS1

NPV L1

NRU L74

NcU L+

NhExP L1

OkU L1

PBL L1

PMA L2

PPC D1

PSC L1

TxU L1

ViU L23

VtMiM L1

WHi L+

BURK, John Daly (1775–1808)

ViHi +

"Burke, Fielding" See Olive (Tilford) Dargan

BURKE, Kenneth (1897–)

CtY L58

ICU +

NBuU MS2 L10

NNAL MS1 L13 C15 D1

NjP +

PBm L1

TxU MS4 L1

BURLEIGH, William Henry (1812–1871)

CtY L1

MB L3

MH +

N L3

NIC L1
NN +
NRU L3
NcD L1
PHC L1
PHi L2

BURMAN, Ben Lucien (1895–)
DeWI MS1 L1
KyLoU MS1
KyU SC

BURNETT, Frances (Hodgson) (1849–1924)
AzU MS2
CCamarSJ L3
CLSU L2
CLU L1
CSmH MS1 L7
CSt D1
CtY L6
InU L1
MB MS1 L1
MChB L1
MH +
NIC L1
NN +
NNMus MS2 L2
NNPM MS1
NNWML L2
NPV L1
NcD L5
NcU L1
NhD L1
OFH L2
PBm L1
PHC L1
PHi L5
PLF L2
PSC L1
RPB L1
T L1
ViU MS3 L28
WHi L+

BURNETT, William Riley (1899–)
CSf MS1
NSyU L1
OCoO L1

BURRITT, Elihu (1810–1879)
Ct L1
CtHi MS3 L6
CtMW L1
CtNbP MS7 J25 L35 C26 SC
CtY L6
ICHi MS1 L1
IHi L6
InU L1
MA L1
MB L17 C2
MH +
MHi L20
MWA L13 D1
NN +
NNC MS1 L3 D1
NNPM L4
NRU L5 C1
NSyU L14
NcD L2

BURRITT, Elihu (*cont.*)

NhD L1

NhExP L1

NjN L1

OO L2

PHC L4

PHi L12

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L11 C1 D1 SC

BURROUGHS, Edgar Rice (1875–1950)

PPC D1

BURROUGHS, John (1837–1921)

A-Ar C1

CCamarSJ MS2 L2 C22

CLSM L1

CLSU L41 C1

CLU L1

CSmH MS9 L12

CoCC L2

CtY MS16 J3 L34 C6 D1

ICHi MS1

ICL L1

ICN L2

IU L1

IaWec L1

InU L12 C1

LNHT L1

MB MS4 L2 C2

MH +

MWH MS1

MWalB L1

MWelC L1 D1

MdBJ L41

N MS1 L2 C1

NBu MS1

NIC L2

NN +

NNAL MS4 L48 C156 D8 SC

NNC MS2

NNMus L1

NNPM MS4 L1 D1

NNWML L4

NPV MS1 L8 C1

NRU L3

NcD L2

NcU L1

NhD MS1 L3

NhExP D1

NhHi L1

NjN L1

NjP +

NjPla L4

OCHP L1

OFH L1

OHi L1

OO MS1 L4

PBL L1

PHC L1

PHi L4

PMA MS9 L10

PSC L1

PSt L6

PU L13

RNR L1

TxU MS3 L28 C4

ViU MS26 L80 D1 SC

VtMiM L4

WHi MS+ L+

WaPS L5

BURT, Maxwell Struthers (1882–1954)

CLSU L2

CtY L4

ICN L1

ICU +

InU L4

MH +

MeWC L1

NBuU MS2 L4

NN +

NNAL MS2 L22 C20+ D5

NcA +

NcD L3

NjP SC

PBm L1

PHC L1

PHi L1 C1 D1

PU MS2 L5

ViU L4 C1

BURT, Nathaniel (1913–)

NBuU MS22 L1

BURTON, Richard (1861–1940)

CLSU L47 C6

CtH L+

CtY L6

InU L6 C1

LU-Ar L1 D3

MdBJ L1+

NRU L1

NhD L3

PSt L3 D3

TxU L1

BURTON, William Evans (1804–1860)

CtY L1

MB L7 MG1

MH +

NN +

NNPM L3

OCHP D1

PHC D1

PHi L3 C3 D2

PP L1

BUSHNELL, Adelyn (1894–)

MMal MS1 L1

BUSHNELL, Horace (1802–1876)

Ct L2

CtH L+

CtHC L2

CtY MS3 L47

MBC L2

MHi L2

MdBJ MS1 L1+ C1

NNPM L1

NcD L1

TxGR L1

BUTLER, Ellis Parker (1869–1937)

NcA +

PPC D1

Butler, Frances Anne (Kemble) See Frances Anne Kemble

BUTLER, Noble (1819–1882)

KYLo L1

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah (1839–1905)

CLU L1

CtY L2

MdBJ L1

NcD L15

NhD L1

NjN L1

PSt L5

BUXBAUM, Katherine (1885–)

IaU MS1

BYLES, Mather (1707–1788)

CtY J1 C1 D1

MB L1 D2

MH +

MHi D4 MG3

MWA L1

MiU-C D1

NN +

NhD L1

PHi L2 D1

PPRF D1

BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter (1842–1893)

MH +

MHi L1

NN +

NNC D2

ViU SC

BYNNER, Witter (1881–)

CLSU L8

CLU L2

CMC MS3 L+

CSf MS1 L1

CU MS2

CtMW L1

CtNlC L1

CtY MS13 L197

ICL MS1 L2

ICN L21

ICU +

InU L28

KU L1

KyLoU L1 SC

LU-Ar L1

MB L3

MH +

MWH L4

MWelC L2

NBuU MS4 L6

NN +

NNAL L1

NNC L27 D1

NNWML L14

NPV L3

NcA +

NcD L1

NhD MS3 L8

NhExP L1

NjN L3

PSt L3

PU L3

RPB L1

TxU MS22 L200 C30

ViU MS1

VtMiM MS1 L3

WGr MS2 L1

WHi L+

BYRD, William (1674–1744)

CSmH J1 L1

NN +

Nc-Ar L+

NcD L1 SC

NcU MS+ J+ L92 D+

PHi L4 D2

PPAmP J2

PPL MG10

ViHi J1 L6 C1

BYRNE, Donn (1889–1928)

CLSU L1

CSt MS1 L1

ICL MS2

MH +

NN +

NdU L1

NjN L1

ViU MS1

CABELL, James Branch (1879–1958)

CCamarSJ L1

CLU L1

CU L+ MG1

CtY MS15 L286

FU MS1

GEU L2

ICL L1

ICN L1

ICU +

ICarbS L7

InU L34

MH +

MWalB L1

MiU L3

MiU-C L1

NAurW L1

NB L26

NBuU L3

NIC L10

NN +

NRU L1

NcD L1

NhD MS1 L3

NjP +

PBL D1

PP L19 SC

PU L1

TxU MS8 L41 D4

ViHi +

ViU +

VtMiM L1

CABLE, George Washington (1844–1925)

CCamarSJ L2

CL L1

CLSU L3

CSmH L10

CU L+

CoCC L1

CtHi L1

CtY MS5 L37

GEU L1

ICN L2

ICU +

IU L6

CABLE, George Washington (*cont.*)

InU L6

KyBB L28 D1

LNHT MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ SC

LU L3 D4

MB MS1

MChB L2

MH +

MHi L6

MNF L1

MWH L1

MWelC L3 D1

MdBE L2

MdBJ L15 C1 D5

N L1

NBu MS2 L1

NIC L4

NN +

NNAL MS3 L56 C30

NNC MS2 L271 C4 D3 SC

NNPM L2

NPV L1

NRU L1

NcD L43 SC

NhD L1

NhExP D1

NjR-W L1

OCl L1

OFH MS1 L7 D1

OO L1

PBL L1

PCarlD L1

PHC L1

PHi L8

PSC L1

PSt L4 D3

T L26

TNF L28 C11 D1

TxGR L2

TxU MS1 L3 D1

ViHi +

ViU MS5 L39

VtMiM L4

WHi L+

WvU L3

Cabot, Eliza Lee See Eliza Lee (Cabot) Follen

CAHAN, Abraham (1860–1951)

CLSU L2

ICN L1

InU L3

MH +

NNYI L154 C6

CAHOON, Herbert (1918–)

CtY L20

NBuU MS2 L17

CAIN, James Mallahan (1892–)

KyU MS1

LU-Ar L11 C13 D3

MH +

NcU D+

PHC L1

CALDWELL, Erskine (1903–)

CLSU L3

CLU L1

CU L5
CtY L14
GEU L1
ICL L1
ICN L1
ICU +
IEN D1
MH +
NNAL L4 C12 D1
NN-Pb Viking L+
NRU L1
NhD SC
ViU L5
WHi L+

CALDWELL, James Ralston (fl. 1945)
CtY L14
NBuU MS4 L3

CALDWELL, (Janet) Taylor (1900–)
FU MS8

CALEF, Robert (1648–1719)
MB D1
NN +

CALHOUN, Frances Lewis (Boyd) (1867–1909)
ViLRM MS1

CALHOUN, John C. (1782–1850)
A-Ar L17 C1 D1
CLU L2
CSt L1
CU L1
CtMW L1
CtY L17 D1
DLC +
GAHi L1
GEU C2 D1
GHi L1 C1 D1
I L1
ICHi L32 C2 D4
IHi L1
In L2
InHi L5 C3
InU L15 C1
KyLoF C3
LNHT C1
MB L10 C5
MH +
MHi L56 D3
MWelC L1
MdBJ L3
MdBP L6
MiU-C L4 C1 D1
N L2
NIC L4 C1 D1
NN +
NNC L10 C7
NNPM L19 D1
NPV L1
NRU L1
Nc-Ar C+ D+
NcD L110 D12 SC
NcU MS+ L+ C+ D+
NhD L1 C1 D23
NhHi L3
NjP +
OCHP L3
OFH L2

CALHOUN, John C. (*cont.*)

PCarlD L1

PHC L6 D1

PHi J1 L59 C44 D5

PP L1

PPAmP L4 C1 D1

PPL L5 D14

PU L8 C10

RHi L1

RPB L2 D1

ScC L30

ScHi L2

ScU SC

TxGR L1

TxU L1

ViHi L3

ViU L6 C20

ViW L2

WHi L+ D+

WaPS L1

CALKINS, Clinch (fl. 1928)

InU L1

NBuU MS6 L1

CALLENDER, John (1706–1748)

CtY MS2

MB L1

MBNEH C+

MHi L4

PHi L2 D2

RHi C1

ViHi +

CALVERT, George Henry (1803–1889)

CtY L5

MB L1

MH +

MdBJ L9

MdBP L5

NIC L1

NN +

NNC L32 C1 D1 SC

NcD L5

PHi L3 D1

RPB L106

TxU MS1

CALVERTON, Victor Francis (1900–1940)

ICN L29

InU L5

KyU L156

MH +

NIC L6

NN SC

NcD L1

CAMPBELL, Anne (1888–)

PPC D1

CAMPBELL, Bartley Theodore (1843–1888)

MH +

NNWH L2

PHi L4

PU MS1

CAMPBELL, Marie (1907–)

KyU MS1

KyLoU MS1

CAMPBELL, Walter Stanley (1887–1957) "Stanley Vestal"

NcU L1

OkU SC

CAMPBELL, William Edward March (1894–1954) "William March"

CtY L6

CANBY, Henry Seidel (1878–)

CLSU L4

CU L+

CtY MS13 L18 C500+

ICN L3

IEN L5

InU MS1 L3

LNHT L1

MH +

NBC L1

NIC L3

NNAL L150 C300 D9

PBm L1

PHC L3

PPC D1

PSt L18

TxU L1

ViLRM L1

CANDEE, Helen (Churchill) (1858–1949)

OkU L1

CANE, Melville (1879–)

CtY L12 C4

InU L12 C22

NBuU MS4 L6

NNC MS2 L1 C31

ViU MS3 L14 C4

Canfield, Dorothy See Dorothy Frances (Canfield) Fisher

CANFIELD, James Hulme (1847–1909)

CtY L10

ICN L25

KyBB L2

MdBJ L11 C10

NRU L1

CANTWELL, Robert Emmett (1908–)

InU L1

NNC L2 D1

CAPOTE, Truman (1924–)

FU MS1

CAREY, Henry Charles (1793–1879)

CSmH L11

CtY L7+

InU L10 C1

MHi L35

NNPM L3

NRU L10

PHi SC

CAREY, Mathew (1760–1839)

Ct L1

CtHi L5

CtY L14

ICHi L4

InU L1

MB L4 C5

MH +

MHi L58

MWA SC

MdBP L1

MiU-C L5 C130 D2

NIC L1

NN +

CAREY, Mathew (*cont.*)

NNC L19 C12 D3

NNPM L1

NcD L6

NhD D3

NhHi L1

NjP +

OCHP L1

PCarlD C2

PHC L8

PHi SC

PP L2

PPAmP L4 C6 D10

PPL L4 C83 D28

PPRF L4 C1

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L1

PU J1 D1

RPB L1

ScU L+

ViU L49 C4

WHi L+

CARHART, Arthur Hawthorne (1892–) "Hart Thorne"

IaU MS3 L1

CARLETON, William McKendree (1845–1912)

CCS L1

CLU L1

CSmH MS1

CtY L5

ICHi MS2

In L4

InU MS1 L2

MChB L2

MH +

MWH L1

MnU L1

NBu MS1

NBuU L2

NN +

NNC L2

NNMus L1

NNPM MS1 L1

NNWML L2

NRU MS1 C1

NhExP L1

PBL L1

PHi L3 D2

PPRF L1

TxU D1

ViU L5

CARLSON, Natalie Savage (1906–)

MnU MS1

"Carmen, Felix" See Frank D. Sherman

CARMER, Carl Lamson (1893–)

CtY L13

ICU +

LNHT L1 D1

MH +

NBu L1

NBuU MS1 L8

NIC L1

PL L1

PSt L2

WHi L+

CARROLL, Ruth (1899–) and Latrobe (–)

NPV MS1

NcA MS1 L1

ViU L2

CARRYL, Charles E. (1824–1920)

CtY L1

NNC L11 D1

CARRYL, Guy Wetmore (1873–1904)

CtY L1

MH +

MStoc L1

NN +

NNC MS1 L1

NhExP L1

NjR-W L2

PHi L1

PSC L1

ViU L2

CARSON, Rachel Louise (1907–)

PHC L1

"Carter, Henry" See Frank Leslie

CARTER, Hodding (1907–)

LU-Ar C2 D11

Ms-Ar MS5 L8 C17 D1

CARTER, Robert (1819–1879)

CtY C1

MHi L11

NRU L15 C1

OCU C1

CARUTHERS, William Alexander (1800–1846)

GHi L2

NcD L8 SC

NcU L1

ViHi +

ViW L9

CARVER, Jonathan (1710–1780)

OrHi D6

PHi D2

PPAmP D1

CARY, Alice (1820–1871)

CCamarSJ L1

CSmH MS3+ L19

CtY MS1 L3 D1

ICHi L1

ICL D1

MB MS6 L7 C4

MH +

MWelC L1

MoSW L1

N L1

NBu L1

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM L1

OCHP MS2 L1 D2

PHC L1

PHi MS4 L7 D2

PSC-Hi D1

RPB MS1 L1

ViU L2

CARY, Phoebe (1824–1871)

CCamarSJ L1

CSmH MS1

CtY MS2 L1

CARY, Phoebe (*cont.*)

MB MS4 L4

MH +

MoSW D1

NBu L1

NCaS L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNPM MS1

NhD L2

PHC L1 D1

PHi MS1 L3 D2

PSC-Hi D1

RPB L3

ViU L1

CASE, Josephine (Young) (1907–)

NBuU MS2 L4

CASSILL, Robert Verlin (1919–)

IaU MS10 C1

CATHER, Willa Sibert (1873–1947)

CCamarSJ D2

CLSU L2

CSmH L93

CU L+

CtY L48

ICHi L1

ICL L1

ICN L87

IGK L1

INS L1

InNd L3

InU MS1

MA L1

MB L8

MH +

MWH L6

MWelC L2

MeWC L5

NBu L1

NN +

NNAL L7

NNC L1

NcD MS1 L5

NcU L1

NhD L2

NhExP L1

NjN L1

NjP +

PBm L4

PMA L9 C1

PSt L2

PU L1

RPB L1

ViU MS2 L6 C1 D1

VtMiM L7

VtU +

WHi L+

CATHERWOOD, Mary (Hartwell) (1847–1902)

CLSU L4

CtY L1

ICHi MS1

ICN MS22 J4 L40 C10 D3 SC

IU L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU MS1 L33
MB L1
MH +
MHi L1
MoHi L1
NN +
NNC D1
NhD L1
OFH L1
PHi L2
PSt D1
TxU L2
ViU L3

CATLIN, George (1796–1872)
CtY MS2 L2
MB L2
MHi L2
N MS1 L1
NRU L2 C1
RNR L1

CAWEIN, Madison Julius (1865–1914)
CL MS1
CLSU L5 C5
CSmH MS2 L3
CU L+
CtY L1
ICL L1
ICN L2
ICU +
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InU L91 C2
KyBgW L3
KyLoF MS25 J1 L10 C13 SC
KyU L3
MH +
MeWC L1
NBuU L1
NN +
NNAL MS14 L8
NNC L5
NNPM MS1 L1
NNWML L5
NRU C1
NcD L8 SC
NcU L+
NhD L1 C1
NhExP L5
OU L1
PHi L2 C2 D1
ViU L2
VtMiM L1
WHi MS+
WvU MS1

CERF, Bennett (1898–)
CLU L1
CtY L107
InU L15
NcA L1
NjN L1
PU L+

"Chahta-ima" See Adrien Emmanuel Rouquette

CHALKLEY, Thomas (1675–1741)
PHi MS1 L3 C7 D5
PSC-Hi L2 D1

"Challis, George" See Frederick Faust

CHAMBERS, Robert William (1865–1933)

AzU MS1

CCamarSJ L1

CLSU L1

CLU L4

CSmH MS2

CU L+

CtH L+

CtY MS2 L3

InU L3

MH +

MWH L1

N MS1 L2

NB MS1

NBu L1

NN +

NNAL L5

NNC L1

NhD MS1

NhExP MS1 L1

NjP +

PCarlD L3

PHi L5 C1

PSt L1 C1

TxU L1

ViU L3

WHi L+

CHANDLER, Elizabeth Margaret (1807–1834)

CtY D1

MB MS1

Chandler, Ellen Louise See Ellen L. (Chandler) Moulton

CHANDLER, Raymond (1888–1959)

CLU MS4 L+ SC

Channing, Grace Ellery See Grace Ellery (Channing) Stetson

CHANNING, William Ellery (1780–1842)

CCamarSJ L1

CLU L1

CtY L5

ICL L1

KyBB L1

MB MS8 L10 C1 D2

MH +

MHi L60

MiU-C L+

NIC MS1 L2

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM MS2 L6 D1

NNS L7

NSyU L4

NcD MS3 L1 SC

NhD D3

OCHP L1

PHC L2

PHi L11 C1

PPAmP L11 D1

PSC-Hi L2 D1

RHi C42 SC

RPB MS2 L1

ViU L1

CHANNING, William Ellery (1818–1901)

CLU L1

CSmH MS1 L2
MB L3
MCon MS1 L37
MH +
MHi L2
NIC L1
NN +
NNPM MS4 L1
RHi L2
RPB L5
TxU MS1
ViU L2

CHANNING, William Henry (1810–1884)
CtY L1
MB L11 C1
MChB L1
MH +
MHi L35
MWA L1
MdBJ MS1
N L1 D1
NBu MS1
NN +
NNC L6
NNPM L1
NRU L2
NhD L10
OCHP L8
OFH L1
PHC L1
PHi L1
RHi L1 C1
RNR L2
ViU L2
VtMiM L3

CHAPLIN, Ralph (1887–)
ICN L1
InU L9

CHAPMAN, John Jay (1862–1933)
CLSU L2
CtY MS1 L72
InU L1
MH SC
MHi L1
MWelC L3 D1
MdBJ MS3 L100 C47 D8
NN +
NNC L5 C1
NNHuC D1
NPV L1
NhExP L2 D1
NjP +

Chase, Elizabeth Ann Akers See Elizabeth Ann (Chase) Akers Allen

CHASE, Mary Ellen (1887–)
CtY L4
MH +
MeB MS1
MeWC MS1 L27
NN-Pb W W Norton +
NRU L1
WMM MS1 L1

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield (1865–1945)
CLSU L31 C3

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart (*cont.*)

CLU L1

CU L+

ICHi L7

ICN L33 D1

ICU +

MiU-C L1

NIC L1 D1

NN +

NNAL MS6 L25

NNC L86

NcD L1

NhExP L2

RPB L1

TxU L1

CHAUNCY, Charles (1705–1787)

CtY L9

MB L2 D1

MHi L19 D1

MNF +

MWA D1

NN +

NNC L1

NNHuC D1

NcD D1

NhD L2

OFH L1

PHi L4 D1

PPAmP L9 C1 D1

CHAVEZ, Angelico Fray (1910–) "Manuel Chavez"

NBuU MS1 L2

CHEEVER, George Barrell (1807–1890)

CtY C1

MB L5

MH +

MNF L1

MWA SC

NN +

NSyU L6

NhD D2

OFH L1

PHC L1

PHi L13 C2

PSt L1

RPB L3

ViU L2

WHi L+

CHEEVER, John (1912–)

NNAL L+

CHENEY, David MacGregor (fl. 1924–1943)

CSmH MS1 L4 C225

CHENEY, John Vance (1848–1922)

CL MS1

CLSU L3

CLU MS1

CSmH MS1 L4 C225

CU MS1

DLC +

ICN SC

ICU +

LNHT L9 D7

MH +

MNF MS1

MeWC L1

MiU MS1

NBu MS2

NBuU L1

NN +

NNAL L6

NNC L25

NNWML L15

NhExP L2

PHi L8 D1

ViU MS1 L2

WvU D2

CHESNUTT, Charles Waddell (1858–1932)

CL L1

CtY MS1 L11

MH +

NN +

OCl D1

OFH L1

T L14

TNF MS109 J12 L358 C1141 D169 MG1 SC X6

CHESTER, George Randolph (1869–1924)

CLSU L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

PHi L1

CHEVALIER, Elizabeth Pickett (1896–)

KyLo MS1

CHIDESTER, Ann (1919–)

CtY L8

FU MS1

CHILD, Francis James (1825–1896)

CSmH L9

CtY L45

MH +

MHi L25

MStoc L3

MdBJ L4+ D1

NIC L22

NPV L1

NRU L1

NcD L4

NhD L4

CHILD, Lydia Maria (Francis) (1802–1880)

CCS L4

CSmH L42

CtY MS7 L14 C8

DLC +

ICHi L1

IEN L1

LU-Ar L1

MB MS1 L89 C22 D5

MCR L50

MH +

MHi MS2 L73 D2

MWA L50 C1

MWelC L4

MeWC C1

MiU-C L+

NBu L6

NIC MS42 J1 L358 C68 D14 SC

NN SC

NNC L4

CHILD, Lydia Maria (*cont.*)

NNHuC D2

NNPM L5 C1

NSyU L13

NhD L3

NhExP D1

NjP +

PHC L2

PHi L5 C2

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L6 C2

PU L1

RPB L5

TxU L1

ViU MS2 L5

CHILD, Richard Washburn (1881–1935)

PPC D1

CHILDS, Marquis William (1903–)

DeWi MS1

IaU MS3

NcA L1

WHi SC

CHIVERS, Thomas Holley (1809–1858)

CSmH MS21 L14

InU L1 MG1

MB L13

MH +

NN +

NcD MS269 L51 SC

RPB L1

ViU MS1 L1

CHOPIN, Kate (O'Flaherty) (1851–1904)

LU-Ar D1

NN +

PSt D18

WvU L1

CHURCH, Benjamin (1734–1776)

Ct L1

M-Ar +

MB L3 D3

MH +

MHi L3 D10

MNF +

MiU-C L1 C2

NN +

PHi L3 D2

PPRF L1

PU L2

RHi D2

RPB MS1

CHURCHILL, Winston (1871–1947)

CLSU L15 C2

CU L+

CtY L15

InU L17

MBU L2

MH +

MWH MS1

MoFuWC MS1 L86 D3 MG8 SC

NN +

NNAL L7

NNC L8

NcU L+

NhD SC
NhHi L2
OCl D1
PHC L1
PHi L3
PSt L2
TxGR D1
TxU L1
ViU L17 C1
WHi L+

CHUTE, Marchette Gaylord (1909–)
NNAL L+

CIARDI, John (1916–)
CtY L5
InU L1
MH +
MiU MS1
NBuU MS2 L2
NNAL MS4 L3 C4 D1
NhD MS6 L4
TxU MS2

CLAGETT, John (1916–)
KyBgW MS1

CLAIRMONT, Robert (1902–)
NBuU MS5 L1

CLAP, Roger (1609–1691)
M-Ar +
MB MS1
WHi D+

CLAPP, Frederick Mortimer (1879–)
CtY MS1
NBuU MS67 L6

CLAPP, Henry (1814–1875)
MH +
NNC L1
NNPM L1

CLARK, Billy C. (1931–)
KyU MS1

CLARK, Charles Heber (1841–1915) "Max Adeler"
GEU L1
MH +
MdBJ L1
NN +

Clark, Dorothy (Park) See "Clark McMeekin"

CLARK, Ella Elizabeth (1896–)
WaPS MS6

CLARK, Lewis Gaylord (1808–1873)
CtHi L2
CtY L11 C2
ICHi L1
MB L6 C1
MH +
MHi L7
MiU L1
MiU-C L1
N L7
NIC L1
NN +
NNC L2
NNPM L11
NRU L17 C6
NjP +
OCHP L1

CLARK, Lewis Gaylord (*cont.*)

PHC L3 D1

PHi L15

RPB L2

ViU MS1 L9

VtMiM L1

CLARK, Walter Van Tilburg (1909–)

CoD-Pb Swallow L+

NvU MS1

CLARKE, James Freeman (1810–1888)

CLU L1

CSmH L35

CtY L2

DGU L1

ICHi L1

KyLoF L1

MB MS2 L22 C5

MBU L5

MCon L8

MH SC

MHi MS1 L45

MWelC L1 D1

MdBJ L2+

MiU-C L+

NBuU L1

NN +

NNPM L1

NSyU L1

NhHi L3

NjP +

OFH L16 D1

OYesA L1

PHC L3

PHi L7 D1

PPAmP L13 D1

RNR MS1 L3

RPB MS2 L6

WHi L+

CLARKE, John (1609–1676)

MH +

PHi L1

RHi L1 D1

CLARKE, Mcdonald (1798–1842)

CtY MG4

ICHi J1

PHi D1

RPB MS1

Clarke, Sara Jane See Sara Jane (Clarke) Lippincott

CLASON, Isaac Starr (1789–1834)

NN +

PHi L1

"Clavers, Mrs. Mary" See Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) Kirkland

CLAY, Cassius Marcellus (1810–1903)

CLU L5

CtY L7

IHi L3

InU L1

KyBB L10 C1 D2

MH +

MHi L8

MNF L1

MdBJ L1

N +

NNPM L2

NRU L28

NhD D1

PHi L12

PSC-Hi L1 D2

CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe (1876–1959)

PSC-Hi MS+ L+

CLEMENS, Olivia (Langdon) (1845–1904)

CtY L9

LNHT L4

LU-Ar L17

NcU +

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne (1835–1910) "Mark Twain"

CCS L6

CCamarSJ MS11 L19 C2 D9 MG15 SC

CL MS1

CLSU L3

CLU L+ C2 MG1

CMC L2

CSmH MS8 L142

CSt L2 D3

CU MS523 J45 L993 C300 D42 MG48 SC

Ct L1 D2

CtH L+ D+

CtHC L1

CtHM MS6 L14 C1 D23

CtHi L1

CtY MS24 L184 MG15 SC

DFo L+

DGU MS1 D1

DLC +

GEU MS1 L5

ICU +

ICarbS C1

IU L2

InLP L6

InNd L1

InU MS6 L17 C3 D14

KyU L1

LNHT L17 D1

LU-Ar L3 D30

MAnP MS1 D1

MB L26

MH +

MHi L1

MWA L3 D4

MdBE L6 D1

MdBJ MS1

MiU L1

MoCgS MS1 L8 D4

MoSW L2

N L1

NBu MS1 L1

NBuU MS1

NIC MS1 L25 C1

NN +

NNAL MS2 L6 D2

NNC MS1 L75 C7 SC

NNMM D1

NNPM MS4 L4 D1

NNWH L1

NPV L4

NRU L3

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne (*cont.*)

NSyU MS1 L7

NcD L1

NcU L+

NjN L1

NjP +

NjR-W L6

OC L6

OCHP D2

OClW D1 MG2 SC

OFH L5

OHi L1

PBL L11

PCarlD L1

PHC D1

PHi L6 C9 D4

PMA L1

PPL MS1

PPiU MS2 L2

PU L4

RNR L1

RPB MS1

TxGR C1

TxU MS1 L19 D4

ViU MS39 J1 L252 C11 D1 MG1 SC

VtMiM MS2 L14

WHi L+

WU MS1 L20 D2 SC

WvU L3

CLIFFTON, William (1772–1799)

CSmH MS1

PHi MS1 D1

COATES, Florence (Earle) (1850–1927)

CL MS1

CtY MS1 L16

ICN L2

ICU +

MB L10

MH +

MWelC L2

NBuU L2

NN +

NNC L80

NNWML L3

PHi L2 D1

COATES, Reynell (1802–1886)

NcD D1

PHC L3 C3 D1

PHi L4 C5 D1

PPAmP L1

PPL L2

RHi L1 C1 SC

COATSWORTH, Elizabeth Jane (1893–)

InU L3

MWelC L6

MeWC MS1 L5

MnU MS16 L10

NBu MS1

NBuU MS5 L8

NNC MS1

NPV MS1 L2

NhD MS2 L1 D1

TxU L2

COBB, Irvin Shrewsbury (1876–1944)

CLSM L2
CLSU L4
CLU L2
CU L+
ICL L1
ICN L1
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InLP L1 C1
InU L2
KyBgW MS6 L6
KyLoU MS1 SC
KyU L36
MH +
NIC L1
NN +
NNC L1
NPV L1
NcA L2
NcD L2
NcU L1
NhD MS1
NjP +
OHi L1
PHi L1
PPC D1
PSt L2
TU L1
TxU D6
ViLRM L1
ViU MS3 L3
VtMiM L1

COBB, Joseph Beckham (1819–1858)

MB L1
MH +
NN +
PHi L9
ViU L1

COBB, Sylvanus (1823–1887)

ICHi L2
IHi +
MiU-C L+
NN +
PHi D1
ViU L1

COBBETT, William (1763–1835) "Peter Porcupine"

CCS L1
Ct L1
CtY L2
IEN L1
IU L91 C2 D18
KU L2
MB L6
MH +
MHi L6
MWA J1
MiU-C L1 D1
N D1
NN +
NNC L4
NNPM MS1 L6
NNS L1
NRU L1
NcD L1

COBBETT, William (*cont.*)

NhD L1

NjR SC

PHC L10 D1

PHi L44 D4

PPAmP D3

PPL D1

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L1

PU L1

COBLENTZ, Stanton Arthur (1896–)

CtY L3

InU L1

NBuU MS1 L1

COE, Charles Francis (1890–)

FU MS1

COFFIELD, Glen (1917–)

NBuU MS4 L33

COFFIN, Charles Carleton (1823–1896)

MH +

COFFIN, Robert P. Tristram (1892–1955)

CLSU L1

CtMW L2

CtY MS1

GEU L1 MG1

ICU +

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L1

MB L1

MH +

MWelC MS1 L14 D12

MdBJ L1

MeB MS1

MeWC MS1 L3

NBuU MS1 L1

NN +

NNAL L3 MG10

NNC L5

NRU MS2 L1

PHC L3 D1

PMA L1 C1

TxU L2 C1

ViLRM MS1

COHEN, Octavus Roy (1891–1959)

CtY L1

OO L1

COLBRON, Grace Isabel (1869–1948) "J. Marchand"

CLSU L1

COLBY, Frank Moore (1865–1925)

MH +

MdBJ L2

NN +

NNC L1

COLDEN, Cadwallader (1688–1776)

CtY L3 C2

DLC +

ICHi D1

InU L1

M-Ar +

MB L5 C1 D1

MH +

MHi L16

MiU-C L70 C46 D12

NIC L1 D1

NN +
NNC L3 C1
NNMus L1
NNPM D1
NNS L1
NcD L1
PHC L1
PHi L10 C24 D5
PPAmP L9 C11 D17
PPL D1
PPRF MS1 J1

COLEMAN, Elliott (1906–)
NBuU MS11 L5

COLEMAN, Roy V. (1885–)
PSt L1

COLMAN, Benjamin (1673–1747)
CtY C1 MG1
ICHi L2
MB L2 C2 D3
MBNEH MS+ L+
MH +
MHi MS10 J3 L132 D9
MiU-C L1
N L4
NNC L1
PHi L6

COLTON, George Hooker (1818–1847)
CtY L3
MB L2
MH +
MdBP L6
NN +
NNHuC D1
NRU L1
NcD L1
PHi MS2 L1

COLTON, Walter (1797–1851)
CtY MS1 L1
InU L3
MB L2
MHi L2
PHi L3

COLUM, Mary Maguire (1890–1957)
CLSU L1
CtY L11
ICU +
InU L1
MH +
NN +
NNAL L1 C3 D2
NNWML C1
PSt L5

COLUM, Padraic (1881–)
CLSU L1
CtY MS1 L26
DGU L1
ICL L2
ICN L1
ICU +
ICarbS L4
IEN L1
InU L6
MA L1
MH +
MWH L1
MdBJ MS1

COLUM, Padraic (*cont.*)

MiU L2

NBuU MS1 L29

NIC L1

NN +

NNAL MS1 L4 C12 D1

NNC MS1 L6

NNHuC D1

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NjP +

OCU L1

OCX L2

PSt L2

TxU L1 C2

ViU L3

VtMiM L2

COMFORT, Will Levington (1878–1932)

CLSM MS1

CLSU L1

CLU MS+ L+

CtY L1

InU L3

CONE, Helen Gray (1859–1934)

InU L2

MChB L1

NBu MS1

NNHuC SC

TxU MS1 L1

VtMiM L2

CONKLING, Grace Walcott Hazard (1878–)

CLSU L1

CtY L1

ICN L1

ICU +

InU L1

MH +

MWelC L2 D1

MeWC L1

NN +

NNWML L1

NhD L2

OCU L1

TxU L6 C1

ViU MS1 L4

VtMiM L2

CONNELLY, Marcus Cook (1890–)

CLSU L1

CtY L1

MH +

N L1

NN +

NNAL L13 C40 D6

NjP +

PMA L1

CONNOLLY, James B. (1868–1957)

CLSU L1

CtY MS7 L2

MWH MS1 L3 D8

NNAL MS2 L14 C15 D1

CONRAD, Robert Taylor (1810–1858)

ICHi MS1

ICU +

MB L4

MH +

NIC L2
PHC L4 D1
PHi MS1 L10 C2 D2
PPL D1
PU MS1 L1

CONROY, Jack (1899–)
ICN L1
IEN L1
InU L4
WHi L+

CONVERSE, Florence (1871–)
InU L1
MWelC L4
MeWC L2

CONWAY, Moncure Daniel (1832–1907)
CLU C2
CSmH MS1 L13
CU L+
CtY L8 C10
GEU L3 C3
ICHi L1
KyLoF L1
LU-Ar L4
MB L5
MH +
MiU-C L2 C6
N L1
NBu L1
NIC L36 C2
NN +
NNAL L8
NNC MS128 J4 L659 C2480 D19 SC
NNPM L7 C1
NPV L2
NRU L4 C2
NSyU L1
NcD L6 SC
NhD D1
NhExP L1
NjR-W L4
OCHP MS1 L16 D4
OHi L1
OCl L1
OYesA L1
PCarlD MS1 L47 C38 D6
PHC L2
PHi L14 C17
PPAmP L3
RPB L1
ViHi L7 C1
ViU L9 D2
VtMiM MS1

COOK, George Cram (1873–1924)
CtY L2
ICN MS5 L7 D1
InU L1
NN +
NNC L2
NhD D1

COOKE, John Esten (1830–1886)
CSmH MS22 L7
CtY L4 C1
DLC +
ICHi L3
KyLo MS1

COOKE, John Esten (*cont.*)

MB L17

MH +

MdBJ L1

MdBP L4

NIC L5

NN +

NNC L5 D1

NNPM J1 L16

NcD MS7 J5 L52 C+ D1 SC

NcU MS+ L1

PHC L1 D1

PHi MS1 L10

ScU MS1 L+

Vi MS1

ViHi L2

ViRVal L18

ViU SC

ViW L4

COOKE, Philip Pendleton (1816–1850)

CtY L2

MB L10

MH +

MdBP L7

NN +

NcD MS1 L42

PHi L1 D1

ViHi +

COOKE, Rose (Terry) (1827–1892)

CLU J1

CSmH MS1 L19

CU MS1

Ct MS1

CtHi MS2 L21

CtY L13

ICHi MS1

ICU +

MA L2

MChB L1

MH +

MHi L2

MPB MS5

MdBJ L1

NN +

NNPM L1

NPV L1

NhExP MS1 L1

OFH D1

PHC L1

PHi L4 D1

RNR L2

TxU L2

ViU MS1 L7

VtMiM L2

COOLBRITH, Ina Donna (1842–1928)

CL MS1

CLSM MS1 L9 C8

CLSU L5 C1

CLU L4

CMC MS6 L70

CO MS1 L14 C8 D4 SC

CSf MS3 L1

CSmH MS2 L168 C809

CSt MS1 L1 D1

CU SC

CtY L1 C1

MH +

MoU L3

NBu MS1

NBuU L1

NN +

NNC MS1 L41

NNWML L29

NhD L1

NhHi L2

PHi L4 D1

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L1

COOLIDGE, Dane (1873–1940)

CMC MS+ D+

"Coolidge, Susan" See Sarah Chauncy Woolsey

COOPER, Courtney Ryley (1886–1940)

PPC D1

COOPER, James Fenimore (1789–1851)

CCS L1

CCamarSJ MS1 L6

CSmH MS5 L8 D3

CtHi L1

CtY MS31 J9 L337 C700 D29 MG2 SC

GHi L1

ICN L1

ICU L1

IGK L1

InU L1

MA MS1

MB L5

MH +

MdBP L1

MoSW L1

N L3 C2 D3

NBuU L1

NCooHi MS4 L6 D12

NIC L4

NN +

NNC L3 C1 D1 MG1

NNPM MS2 L3

NNS L1

NcD L1

NcU L+ D+

NhD L1 D2

NjP +

NjR L1 C1

PBL MS3 L14 D2

PHC MS2 L5 D1

PHi MS2 L19 C1 D6

PSt D1

PU J1 D1

TxU MS1 L1 D1

ViU MS9 L74 J1 D1 MG1

VtMiM L4

WHi L+

COOPER, Myles (1737?–1785)

CtY L2

NNC L8 C2

NhD D2

PHi L6 D1

COOPER, Susan Fenimore (1813–1894)

CtY MS5 L39 C18 D2

ICHi J1

COOPER, Susan Fenimore (*cont.*)

IU L+

MB L2

MH +

NCooHi D1

NIC L1

NN +

NRU L1

NhD L1

PHC L1

PHi L3

TxU MS1

ViU L1

CORBETT, Elizabeth (1887–)

WM MS13 L222 C314 D252 SC

COREY, Paul (1903–)

IaU MS28 L8 C+

CORLE, Edwin (1906–1956)

CLSM L2

CLU MS+ SC

CtY L2

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

CORNING, Howard McKinley (1896–)

InU L2

NBuU MS9 L2

CORNWELL, Dorothea (1919–)

KyLoU MS1

CORSON, Hiram (1828–1911)

CtY L2

MHi L1

MdBJ L1+

NIC SC

PSt L1

CORWIN, Norman (1910–)

IEN L1

COTSAKIS, Roxane (fl. 1952)

FU MS2

GA MS1

COTTON, John (1584–1652)

CtY MS1 MG1

M-Ar D+

MB MS2 L12 C13 SC

MHi MS2 J1

MWA D1

NN +

Nc-Ar C+

RHi C1

RPB MS1

"Cousin Alice" See Emily (Bradley) Haven

"Coverly, Sir Roger de" See Jonathan Sewall

COWLEY, Malcolm (1898–)

CU L8

CtY L25 C30

ICN SC

ICU +

InU L5

MH +

NBuU MS1 L25

NIC L7

NN +

NNAL MS1 L55 C75 D10

NNC MS1 L6

NN-Pb Viking L+

NjP +

PU L42

WGr L7

WHi L+

COX, Henry Hamilton (c. 1769–1821)

PHi MS1

COX, Palmer (1840–1924)

ICHi MS1

MH +

MNF MS1 L1

NN +

NjN L1

NjP +

PHi L2

ViU L2

WHi L+

COXE, Arthur Cleveland (1818–1896)

Ct L1

CtHi L1

CtY L1

MB J1 L3 C2 D1

MH +

MHi L11

MdBJ L1

MiU-C L3

N L1

NN +

NNC L2

NNPM MS2 L29 D3

NPV L1

NjPT L5

NjR-W L1

PHC L12

PHi L12 D1

PPL L1

TxU MS1 L3

COXE, Louis Osborne (1918–)

NjP +

COZZENS, Frederick Swartwout (1818–1869) "Richard Hayward"

CtY MS1 L2 C3

ICHi MS1 C1

MB L3

MH +

MiU-C L+

N L8

NIC L4

NN +

NNC MS2

OCHP MS1 L1 D1

PHC L1

PHi L4

RPB L2

ScU C+

TxU MS2 L1

ViU MS1 L10

COZZENS, James Gould (1903–)

CtY L1

MH +

NNAL L2 C3

NRU L3

NjP SC

TxU L2

CRABB, Alfred Leland (1884–)

KyBgW MS12 L47 C30

KyU MS4

T MS1

CRABB, Alfred Leland (*cont.*)

TU MS2

"Craddock, Charles Egbert" See Mary N. Murfree

CRAFTS, William (1787–1826)

NRU C1

PHi L1 D1

ScU L+ C+ D+

CRAM, Ralph Adams (1863–1942)

CtY L1

MB L1

MH +

MWH L37

NN +

NNAL L26 D3

NNC L1

NNPM D1

NcU L1

RPAB L5

CRANCH, Christopher Pearse (1813–1892)

CCS MS2 L2

CLSU L1

CtY L6

ICHi L1

MB MS32 L7 C13

MH +

MHi MS9 J2 L4

MWA MS2 L3

MdBJ L1

NBu MS1

NIC L4

NN +

NNC L1

NRU L1

NhExP L1

OCHP MS1

OFH L1

PHC L1 D2

PHi L4 C1 D3

RPB MS1 L1

TxU L3

ViU MS6 L5

CRANE, Frances Kirkwood (fl. 1955)

KyU SC

CRANE, Hart (1899–1932)

CtY MS10+ L101+

ICN L1

ICU +

InU L1

MH +

NBuU MS1 L3

NNC MS19 L264 C377 D23 SC

NjP +

OU L123

ViU L1

CRANE, Nathalia (1913–)

CtY L6

InU L3

MH +

MeWC L1

NN +

NNHuC D1

PHC L1

ViU L1

CRANE, Stephen (1871–1900)

CCamarSJ L1 D1

CLSU L5

CSmH MS1 L1

CU D1

CtY L2 D1

InU MS1 L2 D1

MB L1

MH +

NN +

NNC MS137 L1 C73 D28 SC

NSyU MS8 L17 C3 D6 SC

NcU MS1

NhD L18 D90

PBL L26

PHi L2

TxGR L1

ViU SC

VtMiM L1

CRANE, William Carey (1816–1885)

TxWB MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ SC

CRAPSEY, Adelaide (1878–1914)

NRU MS+

WGr MS8

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion (1854–1909)

CLU L1

CSmH MS3 L29

CtY MS4 L9 C1

DGU L2

DLC +

ICL L2 D2

ICN L1

IEN L1

KyU L1

MH SC

MHi L1

MdBJ L1

NBu MS1

NIC L3

NN +

NNAL L7

NNC L1

NNPM MS1 L4

NNWML L1

NPV L1

NRU L1

NcD L1

NhExP MS1

NjN L2

NjP +

PBm L1

PCarlD L11 D3

PHi L4

PSC L1

TxU L3

ViU MS1 L5

CRAWFORD, Phyllis (1899–) "Josie Turner"

ViLRM MS2

"Crayon, Geoffrey, gent." See Washington Irving

CREEKMORE, Hubert (1907–)

Ms-Ar MS12

NBuU MS12 L6

CREELEY, Robert (1922–)

NBuU MS3 L14

CRÈVECŒUR, Michel-Guillaume St. Jean de (1735–1813)

CtHi L30

CtY L4 C2

DLC +

ICHi L1

MB L3

MHi L12

N L2

NN +

PPAmP L14 C4 D11

PPL L1

PSC-Hi D1

"Creyton, Paul" See John Townsend Trowbridge

CROCKETT, David (1786–1836)

A-Ar D1

CtY L1

ICHi L2

InU L2

MB L1

MdBJ D1

NN +

NNPM L1

NRU L1

Nc-Ar D+

NcU L1

PHC L3 D1

PHi L5

PPRF L2

CROLY, Herbert David (1869–1930)

CU L1

ICU +

MH +

NIC L2 C10

NN +

NNAL L5

NNC L2

NcA L+

CROSBY, Harry (1898–1929)

CtY L4

NN +

NNC L1

RPB MS10+

CROSWELL, William (1804–1851)

CtHi L1

CtY SC

MB MS1

MH +

NN +

NNC L1

NcD L3

PHi L4 C1

CROTHERS, Rachel (1878–1958)

CLSU L3

CtY L6

MStoc L1

NN +

NNAL L14 C25 D3

NNMus L3

NjP +

PMA L4 D1

PU MS3 L1

TxU L1

CROTHERS, Samuel McChord (1857–1927)

CtY L7

ICN L1

INS MG2

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L1

MH +

MHi L1

MWelC L1

NN +

NNAL MS1 L6

NNC L2

TxU L2

WHi L+

CROWELL, Grace (Noll) (1877–)

IaU MS1

NBuU MS1

"Crowfield, Christopher" See Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) Stowe

CROY, Homer (1883–)

PU L25

CULLEN, Countee (1903–1946)

CU L1

CtNlC L1

CtY MS55 L122

GEU L3

ICU +

KyLoF L1

MH +

MWelC L7

NBuU MS2 L2

NN +

NcU L3

TNF MS37 J1 L4 C50 D25 MG1 SC X1

TxU MS1 L18 C1

ViU L1

VtMiM L4

CUMMINGS, Edward Estlin (1894–)

CtY MS1 L22

ICN L1

InU +

MA L1

MH +

MWelC L4

MiU L1

NBuU L4

NNAL L10 C12 D2

NNC L3

NNWML L18

PU L2

TxU L5

ViU L2

Cummins, Ella Sterling (Clark) See Ella Sterling (Clark) Cummins Mighels

CUMMINS, Maria Susanna (1827–1866)

PHi L1

TxU MS1

CURRAN, Mary Doyle (1917–)

IaU MS1 L1

CURRY, Otway (1804–1855)

OC MS15 L106 C18

OCHP L1

CURTIN, Jeremiah (1840?–1906)

WHi L+ D1

WMCHi L5

CURTIS, George Ticknor (1812–1894)

CU L3

CtY L3

IU L1

InU L1 C1

MH +

MHi L14

MdBJ L2

MiU-C L1

NIC L3

NN +

NNC L2

NNPM L4

NRU L3

NhD D3

NhHi L1

OFH L1

PHC L1

PHi L13 C4

RPB L3

TxU L3 C2

VtMiM L1

CURTIS, George William (1824–1892)

CCamarSJ MS1

CLU L3

CSmH MS2 L75

CoCC L2

Ct L1

CtHi L2

CtY L43 C2

DLC +

ICHi L6

InU L7

KyBB L1

MB L24 C109 D1

MBU L2

MChB L1

MH SC

MHi L71

MNF L2

MStoc L1

MWA L11

MWelC L4 D1

MdBJ MS1 L19+

MeB L4

MeWC L1

N +

NAurW L1

NBu MS1 L4

NBuU L4

NCaS L1

NIC L97

NN +

NNC L49

NNPM MS15 L5

NPV L17

NRU L21 C4

NcD L5

NhExP L3

NhHi L9

NjP +

OCHP L2 D1

OFH MS1 L62 C143 D5 SC

OHi C2

PHC L5

PHi L39 C1 D1

PMA L1

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L3

PU L3

RHi L1 D1

RPAB L2

RPB +

TxGR L2

TxU MS1 L8 C1

ViU MS2 L67 C5

VtMiM L3

WHi L+

CURWOOD, James Oliver (1878–1927)

CtY L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

NN +

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton (1857–1900)

CLSM MS5 L2

MHi L2

N +

NmHi MS1

"Cushman, Clara" See Emily (Bradley) Haven

CUSTIS, George Washington Parke (1781–1857)

CSmH MS1 L1

DGU L3

ICHi MS1 L3 D2

MAnP L1

MB L1

MH +

MHi L2

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM L1 D2

NRU L1

NcD L2

PHC L3

PHi L15 D4

ViHi +

WHi L+

CUTHRELL, Faith (Baldwin) (1893–)

CLSU C1

MH +

MWelC L1

NBuU L1

NN +

NNWML L2

NjR MS1

PMA L3 C1

ViU L2

WHi L+

"D., H." See Hilda (Doolittle) Aldington

DABNEY, Richard (1787–1825)

NIC L2

NN +

PHi L1

ViHi +

DALY, James Jeremiah (1872–1953)

CLU MG1

ICL MS1

MWH L9 C12

OCX L37

DALY, James Jeremiah (*cont.*)

TxU MS5 L5 C1

DALY, Augustin (1838–1899)

CU L+

CtY L1 C4 D1

DFo C9000 SC

ICHi L2

ICL L2 D2

LU-Ar L1

MB L1

MH +

MHi L1

MiU-C L1

NIC L6

NN +

NNC L77

NNMus L8

NNWH L6

NRU L24

NcU L+

NjR-W L3

OFH L1

PCarlD L1

PHC L2

TxU L1

DALY, Thomas Augustine (1871–1948)

CLSU L1

CtY L1

ICL MS1

ICU +

InNd L2

InU L1

LU L2

MAnP L1

MH +

MWH L8

MWelC L1

MoSW L2 D2

NN +

NNMus MS3 L6

NhD L3

PMA L1

PU MS4 L2

PV J1

TxU L1

VtMiM L1

DAMON, Samuel Foster (1893–)

CtY L3

ICN L19

MH +

MdBJ L1

NBuU MS1 L4

NRU L1

NhD L1

DANA, Richard Henry (1787–1879)

CCamarSJ L2

CSmH MS1 L7

CU L1

CtHi L3

CtY L14

ICHi L1

IEN L1

MB L17 C2

MH +

MHi MS1 J1 L1156 D6

MWelC L1
MiU-C L1
NIC L3
NN +
NNC L3
NNPM MS2 L5
NRU L2
NhD L25 D1
NjP +
PBL L1
PHC L1
PHi L8
PP L1 C2
RPB +
TxU MS1
ViU L72

DANA, Richard Henry (1815–1882)
CCS L2
CCamarSJ L3
CLU L1
CSmH L15
CU L1
CtY L14
DTrC J1
ICHi L6
MB MS1 L19
MH +
MHi J1 L441 D4
MWA L4
MWiW L2
MdBJ L2
MeB L2
MeWC L1
N L1
NN +
NNPM L2 D1
NRU L10 C4
NcD L4
NhD L8
NhExP L2
NjP +
OCHP L2 D2
OFH L11 C5
PHC L3
PHi L15
PSC L1
RPB L1
TxU MS1 L2
ViU L2
VtMiM L14
WHi L+

DANDRIDGE, Danske (Bedinger) (1858–1914)
NcD MS+ L+ SC (5506)

DANIELS, Jonathan (1902–)
MH +
NcD L11
NcU +
ViLRM L1

DANIELS, Lucy (c. 1934–)
NcU +

DARGAN, Olive (Tilford) (fl. 1952) "Fielding Burke"
CtY L1
KyU MS1 L75
NBuU MS1 L5
NcA L3

DARGAN, Olive (*cont.*)

NcU +

NhExP L1

TxU L2

VtMiM +

DARROW, Clarence (1857–1938)

CLSU L2

CLU L+ C+

CSt L1

CU L+ C+

CtY L4

DLC +

ICHi L1

ICN L8

ICU +

ICarbS L1

IHi L4

InU L3

KyBB L1

MB L1

MH +

MoU L1

NN +

NNC L10

OkU L1

PPC D1

WHi L+ C+ D+

D'ARUSMONT, Frances (Wright) (1795–1852)

CtY L2

In MS1

InNhW D+

InU L3

MB L3 D1

MH +

MHi MS1 L2

OC L2

PHC L1

PHi L20 C1

PPAmP D2

DAUGHERTY, James Henry (1889–)

PAt MS1

DAVENPORT, John (1597–1670)

CtY MS6 L5

MHi L1

MWA SC

PHi L1 D1

DAVIDMAN, Joy (1915–)

CtY L5

NBuU MS9 L2

DAVIDSON, Donald (1893–)

CtY L6+

GEU L2

ICU +

InU L4

KyU L11

MH +

NBuU L2

NcA L+

NcD L3

ScU L+

T MS1 L1 D1

TxU L3

ViU L3 C1

DAVIDSON, James Wood (1829–1905)

GEU MS4 L4

InU L59

MdBJ L1

NcD MS1 L25

DAVIDSON, Lucretia Maria (1808–1825)

NN +

NNPM MS1 D1

PHi MS1

ViU MS2 L1

DAVIDSON, Margaret Miller (1823–1838)

ICU +

NN +

NNPM MS1

PHi L2 D2

ViU MS1 L1

DAVIES, Mary Carolyn (fl. 1890)

CU MS1

ICU +

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MH +

NN +

ViU L1

DAVIESS, Maria Thompson (1872–1924)

T MS2

DAVIS, Charles Augustus (1795–1867) "Major J. Downing"

CLU L3

CtY C1

ICHi L1

KyLoF L12

MB L1

MH +

MHi MS2 L7

MdBP L130

N L7

NN +

NRU L78 C6

NcD L2

OCHP C1

PHC L1

PHi J1 L20

PPL L1

ScU L+

ViU L2

WHi L+

DAVIS, Charles Belmont (1866–1926)

CLSU C1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MH +

NIC L3

NN +

NcD L2 D1

DAVIS, Frank Marshall (1905–)

NBuU MS28 L4

DAVIS, John (1774–1854)

CLU L1

CU L1

CtY MS1 L3

ICHi L1

MH +

MHi L43

MWA L10

NN +

NRU L7 C2

DAVIS, John (*cont.*)

NhD D10

NjP +

PHi L40 C2 D1

PPL L2 D2

RHi L1 D1

RPB L1

DAVIS, Mary Evelyn (Moore) (1852–1909)

LNHT L80

DAVIS, Rebecca (Harding) (1831–1910)

CSmH MS2 L5

CtY L3

MB L1

MH +

MdBJ L1

NN +

NNPM L2

NcD L1

NhExP L1

PHi L1

ViU L229 SC

WvU L2

DAVIS, Richard Harding (1864–1916)

CCamarSJ D1

CL L1

CLU L1

CSmH MS1 L11

CtY L9 C1

DFo L+

ICN L1

InLP L3

KyU L1

MA L1

MH +

MHi +

MWH L1

MdBJ L2 D1

MnU L1

N L1

NIC L31 C1

NN +

NNC L3

NNMus L3

NNPM L2

NSyU L1

NcD L1

NhExP L1 D1

NjP +

NjR-W L2

OFH L1

PBL L200 D11

PCarlD L3

PHi L5 C1

PPAmP L1

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L1

ScU D+

ViU SC

WHi L+

DAVIS, William Heath (1822–1909)

CLSM L9 C80

CLU L+ C+ D+

DAVISON, Edward Lewis (1898–)

CtY MS1

NBuU MS3 L5

TxU L2 C1

DAWES, Rufus (1803–1859)

IEN L1

MB L5

MH +

NN +

NNPM L1

NcD L1

OFH L1

PHC L1

PHi L4

ViU L2

DAY, Clarence (1874–1935)

CtY MS4 L131 D1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L1

MH +

ViU L1

DEBOW, James Dunwoody Brownson (1820–1867)

ICHi D1

ICU +

InU L12

LNHT L1

LU-Ar L13 C5 D8

MB L1

MHi L3

MiU-C L+

NN +

NcD MS4 J2 L129 D27 SC

NcU L+

PHC L1

PHi L3 D1

ScHi C1

ScU L+ C+

ViU L1

DEBS, Eugene Victor (1855–1926)

CL L1

CLSU L10 D82

CLU L2 C2

CU L3

CtY MS1

IHi L5

InU +

MH +

MHi L1

NIC D1

NN SC

NNWML L1

NNYI L11

NcD L3

TxU L1 C1

WHi L+ C+

WM L1

WaPS D1

DE CASSERES, Benjamin (1873–1945)

CLU L1

CMC L1

CU L7

CtY MS12 L52

InU L7

MeWC L1

MoU L4

De CASSERES, Benjamin (*cont.*)

NB C473

NN SC

NNWML L3

NhD MS1 L34

NjP +

PU L+

DEERING, Nathaniel (1791–1881)

NN +

De FOREST, John William (1826–1906)

CtY MS17 L63 C46 D15 SC

DGU L1

ICHi MS1

MH +

MdBJ L1 D1

NN +

NNC L5 D1

OFH L1

PHi L4 D1

ScU D+

ViU L4

DELAND, Margaret Wade (Campbell) (1857–1945)

CCamarSJ L2

CL MS1

CLSU L19

CSmH MS2 L9

CtHC L2

CtY MS1 L24

ICL L1 D1

ICN L6

InLP C1

MB L27

MH +

MWA L1

MWelC L2

MdBJ L1

MeB L4

MeWC MS5 L105 MG1

NBuU L3

NIC L2 C2

NN +

NNAL MS1 L21

NNC L7

NNMus L2

NNWML L2

NRU L2

NSsSk L1

NSyU L1

NcD L1

NhD MS1 L1

NhExP D2

NjP +

NjR L3

OO +

PHC L1

PHi L3 D1

PMA L5

PSC L1

PSt L1

PU MS1

RNR L1

TxU L2

ViU L69

VtMiM L1

WHi L+ C+

WaPS L1

WvU L2

DE LEON, Thomas Cooper (1839–1914)

NN +

NcD L2 SC

DELL, Floyd (1887–)

CLSU L2

CLU D1

CtY MS5 L81 C8

ICL D1

ICN MS220 L78 C350 D3 SC

ICU +

InU MS1 L172 C1

KU L1

MH +

NBuU MS3 L4

NN +

NNC L2

NhD L6

OCl D1

TxU MS1

ViU L1

VtMiM L2

WHi L+

"Del Occidente, Maria" See Maria Gowen Brooks

"Dembry, R. Emmett" See Mary N. Murfree

DE MILLE, Henry Churchill (1853–1893)

MH +

NNMus MS2 L2

NNWH L1

RPAB L2

DENISON, Mary Andrews (1826–1911) "Clara Vance"

NN +

PHi L3

DENNEY, Reuel (1913–)

InU L1

NBuU MS6 L4

NhD MS1

DENNIE, Joseph (1768–1812)

MH +

MHi L24 D1

PHi L4 C3 D7

PPAmP L1

PU MS4 L1

RPB L1

"Dennies, Harry" See Prentiss Ingraham

"DeQuille, Dan" See William Wright

DERBY, George Horatio (1823–1861) "John Phoenix"

CMC L+ D+

CU SC

MB L1

MH +

N L1

NN +

ViU L1

DERBY, James Cephas (1818–1892)

GEU L2

ICHi C1

KyLoF L4

LNHT L5

DERBY, James Cephas (*cont.*)

MH +

MdBJ L1

N L1

NNC L32

NRU L123 C17

NcD L1

PHi L1

DERLETH, August William (1909–)

CLSU L17 C4

CtY L12

ICN MS2 L10

InNd MS1 L2 D2

InU MS1 L2

NBuU MS69 L4

WGr MS20 L22 C12

WHi MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ SC

WM MS4 L5 D171

DERWOOD, Gene (1910–1954)

MH +

de Selincourt, Mrs. Basil See Anne Douglas Sedgwick

DEUTSCH, Babette (1895–)

CtY L12

ICU +

IEN L1

InU L3

MH +

NBuU MS8 L11

NN +

NNAL L+

NNWML L1

NhD MS3

NjN L1

PU L1

ViU L1

WHi L+

De VOTO, Bernard Augustine (1897–1955)

CLU L1

CU SC

CtY MS1 L11

InU L1

KyU L1

LNHT L2

MH +

MWelC L1

MeWC L1

MiU L1

MiU-C L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNAL L4

NN-Pb Viking L+

PPC D1

PSt L2

PU L3

ViU L1

VtMiM MS1

WHi L+

DEWEY, John (1859–1952)

CLU L1

CU L1

CtY L7

ICN L1

ICU +

InU L602 C758
MH +
MdBJ L6 D1
MeWC L1
MiU-C L1
NN +
NNAL L1
NN-Pb Longmans Green +
NNS L1
NNYI MS1 L36 C21
NRU L1
NcD L7
NjR L1
OO L2
PBL L1
PHC L1
PMA L1
RPB L1
ViU MS1 L6 C5 D1
WHi L+

DICKINSON, Emily (1830–1886)
CtY MS4 L11
InU L1
MA SC
MAJ MS2 L8 D25 SC
MB MS49 L73 SC
MH SC
MNF MS1
MWelC MS1
MdBJ D1
MeWC L2
NN +
NNPM MS3 L2
NPV X1
NjP +
OU D2
PBL MS1
PPRF L35 SC
PU L5
ViU MS1 L4
VtMiM MS1 L1

DICKINSON, John (1732–1808)
CCamarSJ D1
CtY L1 C4 D1
ICHi L1 C3
InU L1
MB L3 C2
MH +
MHi L12 D2
MiU-C L4 C3 D3
N L1 C2
NIC D1
NN +
NNC L1
NNPM L8 D2
NRU D1
NcD L3
NhD L1
NjP +
PCarlD L31 C17 D26
PHi SC
PP L3
PPAmP L9 C5 D10
PPL MS10 J10 L65 C450 D300 SC
PPiU C2
PSC-Hi L1

DICKINSON, John (*cont.*)

RHi L1 D1

WHi L+

DICKINSON, Jonathan (1688–1747)

CtY D1

PHi SC

DICKSON, Harris (1868–)

CLSU L1

InU L1 C1

LNHT L4

Ms-Ar MS3

DIERKES, Henry (1908–)

NBuU MS3 L1

DILLON, George (1906–)

CtY L13 C1

ICN L16

ICU +

IEN L2

InU L2

MH +

MeWC L1

NBuU L3

NN +

NRU L1

NcA L1

NjP +

PSt L79

ViLRM MS1 L5

ViU MS1 L7

DINSMOOR, Robert (1757–1836)

CtY L1

MB MS2 L3

VtMiM L1

Discovery (Magazine)

FU MS+ L+ C+ D+ SC

DIXON, Thomas (1864–1946)

CLU L3

CtY MS1

GEU MS1 L12 D13 SC

MdBJ L2

NcA L1 MG1

TxU L1

DOANE, George W. (1799–1859)

Ct L1

CtY L3

ICHi L2

MB L5

MH +

MHi L5

MiU-C L1

N +

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM MS1 L28 D1

NRU L2

NcD L3

NjP +

NjR L6

PHC L5

PHi MS1 L42 C1 D7

PPL L1

PPRF L4

DOBIE, Charles Caldwell (1881–1943)

CSt L1

CU SC

LNHT L1

PSt L2

DOBIE, James Frank (1888–)

CtY L1

FU MS1

LU-Ar L2 C1

MH +

NcA L1

NhD MS1

TxU SC

DODD, Lee Wilson (1879–1933)

CtY SC

DODD, Mary Ann Hanner (fl. 1844)

CtHi MS1

NN +

NjN L1

DODGE, Henry Nehemiah (1843–1937)

CtY L1

PSt L1

DODGE, Mary Abigail (1833–1896) "Gail Hamilton"

CtY L5

LU-Ar L1

MB L8

MHi L1

MSaE L+ C+ SC

MdBJ L5+

NBuU MS1 L2

NhD D1

DODGE, Mary Elizabeth (Mapes) (1831–1905)

CCamarSJ MS1

CLU L1

CSmH MS1 L70

CtY MS1 L2

DLC +

MA L1

MB L6

MH +

MdBJ L2

MeWC C1

NBu L1

NIC L2

NN +

NNC L30

NNPM L1

NRU L1

NcD L4 SC X1

NhD C1

NhHi L2

NjN L1

NjP +

PHi L4 D2

ViU MS2 L10

DODGE, Richard Irving (1827–1895)

CtY L28

N L3

NmHi MS1

"Doesticks, Philander" See Mortimer Neal Thomson

DOLE, Charles Fletcher (1845–1927)

CU L+

InU L3

KyBB L6

MHi L6

DOLE, Nathan Haskell (1852–1935)

CLU L7

DOLE, Nathan Haskell (*cont.*)

CtY L7

InU L1

MH +

MdBJ L+

MoSW MS4 L2

NjN L1

DOLSON, Hildegarde (1908–)

PMA MS3 L1

Donn-Byrne, Brian Oswald See Donn Byrne

DONNELLY, Ignatius (1831–1901)

CLU L2

CtY L4

DGU L1

ICHi L2

InU L1 C1

MH +

MWH L1

MdBJ L1

MnHi C+

NIC L2

NN +

NRU L1

PHC L1

PHi L1

PMA L1

ViU L1

WaPS L1

"Dooley, Mr." See Finley Peter Dunne

Doolittle, Hilda See Hilda (Doolittle) Aldington

DORR, Julia Caroline (Ripley) (1825–1913)

CL MS1

CLU MS2 L7

CSmH MS1 L2

CtHi MS2 L1

CtY MS1 L2

ICHi MS1

ICN L1

MH +

MNF MS1 L1

MWelC L2

MdBJ L2

NBu L1

NN +

NNC MS1 L38

NRU L1

NcD L12

PHC L1

PHi L3 C1

PSC-Hi D1

RPB L1

ViU MS1 L1

VtMiM MS3 L19 C102

WHi MS+ L+

DORSEY, Anna Hanson (McKenney) (1815–1896)

DTrC MS1

DORSEY, Sarah Anne Ellis (1829–1879)

NcD L1

DOS PASSOS, John (1896–)

CU L1 D1

CtY MS1 L12

ICN L10

ICU +

InU L13

LNHT L1 D2

MH +

NBuU L16

NN +

NNAL MS4 L42 C23 D3

NNC L2 D1

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NN-Pb Prentice-Hall MS+ L+ C+

NcA L1

NjP +

NjR-W L1

PPC D1

PU L10

TxU MS1 L2 D1

ViU +

DOUGLAS, Lloyd C. (1877–1951)

CLSU L2

CtY MS2 L4

ICarbS L2

MB L1

MeWC L4

MiU MS2 L1

NN +

NNC L1

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NjR MS1

TxU L1

DOUGLASS, Frederick (1817–1895) "Frederick Augustus Washington Bailey"

CLU L1

CSmH L7

CtY L12

KyBB L1

MH +

MHi L2

N L1

NAurW L1

NNPM L5

NBu L2

NRU L29

NcD L1 C+

OFH L9 C2 D1

DOWDY, Clifford (1904–)

ViRU MS1

ViSwC MS9 L1 C2

"Downing, J., Major" See Charles Augustus Davis

"Downing, Major Jack" See Seba Smith

DRAKE, Joseph Rodman (1795–1820)

CSmH MS15

CU MS1

CtY MS1

NN +

NNPM MS1

PHi L2

DRAKE, Leah Bodine (fl. 1950)

KyU MS4 L2

DRAPER, John William (1811–1882)

CSmH L3

CtY L8

MB L2

MH +

N C1

NIC L1

NN +

DRAPER, John William (*cont.*)

NcD L1

OCHP D1

OFH L1

PHi L7

PPAmP L1 D4

RHi L1

DREISER, Theodore (1871–1945)

CCS L1

CCamarSJ L4

CL MS2 L18 C2 SC

CLSU L2

CLU MS2 L10 SC

CMC MS1 L1

CSmH SC

CSt L16

CU L12 C8 D3

CtY MS2 L63

DLC +

ICL L1

ICN L15

IEN L2

In L8

InLP L3 C3

InNhW L2

InU MS4 L109

KyBB L1

KyU L7

MH +

MWH MS1

MiU L2

NB L5

NBu L1

NIC L23 D1

NN +

NNAL MS1 L3 C15 D1

NNC L35

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NNWML L6

NNYI L1

NPV L2

NSyU L2

NcD L1

NcU L1

NhD L48 D1

NjP +

PBm L1

PHC L2

PHi L1

PU MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ MG+ SC

TxU MS4 L38 C6

ViU MS2 L71 SC

VtMiM L1

WHi L+

DRESBACH, Glenn Ward (1889–)

CLSU L1

NBuU MS7 L1

DRURY, Clifford Merrill (1897–)

WaPS MS4 L6 C1 D35

Du BOIS, Constance Goddard (fl. 1890)

CLSM L10 C10+

NN +

DUBOIS, William Edward B. (1868–)

CtY MS15 L113

FU MS1
ICN L1
InU L3
MB L1
MH +
MdBJ L2+
NN +
NNAL L7 C25
NjN L1
OFH L8 C1
TNF MS82 L13 C5 D1

DUCHÉ, Jacob (1737–1798)
ICHi D1
MH +
MiU-C D1
NN +
NhD L1 D1
NjP +
PHC L2
PHi L18 C3 D5
PPAmP L4
PPL L2 D3
PU D3
ViU C1

DUGANNE, Augustine Joseph Hickey (1823–1884)
CLSU MS1 L1
CSmH MS2
ICHi L1
MB MS1
MHi L1
N L4
NN +
NRU L3 C1
NcD L1
OCHP MS1
PHC L1
PHi L6 D2
RPAB L4
ViU MS1 L1
VtMiM L1

DUGUE, Charles Oscar (1821–1872)
NN +
PHi D1

DUNBAR, Paul Laurence (1872–1906)
CCamarSJ MS1
CtY MS3
KyBB L2
MH +
MWelC MS2
NN +
NNC MS1 L1
NcD L1
NjN L1
NjP +
OHi MS96 L65 C177 D800 SC
PHC L1
PHi L4
PSC-Hi L1
TxU MS1 L1
ViU L4

DUNCAN, Actea Carolyn (1913–) "Carolyn Thomas"
IaU MS1

DUNCAN, Thomas William (1905–)

IaU MS2 L1 C1

DUNIWAY, Abigail Scott (1834–1915)

OrHi L3

DUNLAP, William (1766–1839)

CtY MS1 J6 L17

MB L2

MHi L3

N L3

NN +

NNC L1 C3

NhExP L1

NjR L4 D1

PHC L4

PHi L9 C15

PPRF D1

ViHi +

ViU L4 D1

DUNNE, Finley Peter (1867–1936) "Mr. Dooley"

CCamarSJ MS1 L1

CtY +

DLC +

ICHi L26

ICN L2

InLP L6

MH +

MdBJ L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNAL L4

NNPM L1 D1

NcD L1

NhExP MS2

NhHi L1

PHi L1

PMA L1

RNR L1

ViU MS2 L1

Du PONCEAU, Peter Stephen (1760–1844)

CtY L2 C1 D3

InU L1

MHi L42

MdBJ D1

N C1 D2

NNPM L10 D1

NhD D1

PHi SC

PPAmP SC

TxU L1

DUPUY, Eliza Ann (1814–1881)

NNPM L1

NcD L52 SC

OCHP D1

PHi L1 D1

DUYCKINCK, Evert Augustus (1816–1878)

CSmH MS2 L5

CtY J1 L19

DGU L1

LU-Ar L4

MB L4 C3

MH +

MHi L7

MdBJ L2+

MiU-C L+

N L1

NIC L1

NN SC

NNC L16 D1

NNPM L3

NcD L5 C+

NjP +

PHC L1

PHi L17

ViU L1

WHi L+

DUYCKINCK, George Long (1823–1863)

MB L1

MHi L1

N L2

NN SC

NNHuC D1

PHC L1

PHi L2

WHi L+

DWIGHT, John Sullivan (1813–1893)

CtY C17

MB MS5 L10 C275 D7

MH +

MHi L4

NN +

NNC L4 D1

NRU C1

NcD C1

PHi C2

VtMiM L5

DWIGHT, Sereno Edwards (1786–1850)

CtHC L3

CtY L16 C1

MB L2

MHi L1

NNC L1 C1

PHi L6

DWIGHT, Theodore (1764–1846)

CSmH L29

Ct L1

CtHC L1

CtHi MS36 L40

CtY L65 C1

ICHi L1

MB L2

MH +

MHi L4

MNF L2

NN SC

NNPM L3

NhD D2

NhExP L1

PHC L4

PHi L18 C1

ViU L2

DWIGHT, Theodore William (1822–1892)

CSmH L2

CtHC L1

CtY L7 C2

MBU L1

MH +

MHi L1

DWIGHT, Theodore William (*cont.*)
MdBJ L3+
N L1
NIC L6
NN SC
NNC L1
NRU L1
NcD L2
NhD L1
OFH D1
PBL L1
PHC L1
PHi L3
PPL L7

DWIGHT, Timothy (1752–1817)
Ct L1
CtHC L1
CtHi L+
CtY MS22 J18 L12
ICHi L1
MAJ D2
MB L4
MH +
MHi L3 D1
MWA L3
N D1
NIC L2
NN +
NNC L2
NNPM L1
NhD D12
NjP +
NjR L1
PHC L2 D1
PHi L13 C3 D1
PPL L2
ViU L1

DWIGHT, Timothy (1828–1916)
Ct L1
CtHC L1
CtY MS6 J143 L9
ICHi J1
ICN L2
IaGG MS2
InU L1
MAJ D1
MAnP L1
MB L1
MBC L1
MBU L3
MH +
MHi L1
MdBJ L37+ C7 D3
NN +
NNPM L3
NcD L3 D1
NhD D1
NhExP L1
NjP +
OFH L2
PHi L5
RPB L2
ViU L1 D1
WHi L+

DYE, Eva (Emery) (1855–1947)
CLSU L1
CtY L1

ICN L1

OrHi MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ MG+ SC X1

ViU D1

WHi L+

EAMES, Wilberforce (1855–1937)

CtHC L1

CtHi L1

CtY L10

LNHT L9

MBU L2

MH +

MWA L30

MdBJ L+

MiU-C L33 D1

N L1

NN SC

NNC L2

NNHuC D5

NcU L+

NhD L1

NjN L1

NjP +

OFH L1

PHi L1

PPRF L1

PSt L6

PU L1

RPAB L12

EARLS, Michael (1873–1937)

MWH MS5 L15 C391 D19 MG10

EASTMAN, Annis Ford (1852–1910)

InU +

EASTMAN, Max (1883–)

CLSU L2

CLU L3

CU L+ C+

CtMW L1

CtY L11

ICN L9

ICU +

IEN L5

InLP L1 C1

InU +

KyU L1

MH +

MWelC L1

NBuU L2

NIC L2 D1

NN +

NNC L3

NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L15 C20 D2

NNWML L2

NRU L1

NhD MS2 L2 D1

PMA C1

PSC L1

PU L3

ViU L1

VtMiM L2

EATON, Charles Edward (1916–)

NcU +

EATON, Evelyn Sybil Mary (1902–)

ViSwC MS1

EATON, Walter Prichard (1878–1957)

CLSU MS1 L14

CtY MS1 L3

IU C1

InU L7 C1

MMal MS1 L2

MStoc MS+ L+

MeWC L1

NNAL L31 C40 D5

PSC L1

ViU SC

EBERHART, Richard (1904–)

CU MS1 L1

CtY MS2 L34

ICN MS1

ICU +

IEN MS1

MH +

NBuU MS28 L32

NNAL L4 C6 D1

TxU MS4 L1

EDDY, George Sherwood (1871–)

InU L19

KyBB L6

MH +

NcD L7

EDDY, Mary (Baker) (1821–1910)

CSmH L153

MB MS1

MHi L1

Nh L1 D1

NhD L1

EDMAN, Irwin (1896–1954)

InU L2

MH +

NNC +

NN-Pb Viking +

EDMONDS, Walter Dumaux (1903–)

MH +

NSchU MS1

NcA L1

PHi L1

PPC D1

WHi L+

EDWARDS, Annie (d. 1896)

IU L239 C1

EDWARDS, Harry Stillwell (1855–1938)

CSmH MS1

GEU L2

InU L1

NNAL L17 C25 D2

NPV L2

NcD L12

PSt L1

EDWARDS, Jonathan (1703–1758)

Ct D1

CtHC L3 C1

CtY MS17 L20 C12 SC

M-Ar D+

MB J1 L1

MBC L2

MH +

MHi L7 D1

MNF MS1 D3
MStoc L1
NNPM L1 D1
NRU MS1
NhD L1 C1 D4
NjP +
PHC L1
PHi L4
RHi L6
RPB MS1 L1

EGAN, Maurice Francis (1852–1924)
CtY L2
MChB L1
MH +
MdBJ L1
NN +
NNAL MS3 L17 C30
NRU L5
OCX L9
PSt L2

EGGLESTON, Edward (1837–1902)
CCamarSJ L1
CSmH MS1
CtHi L3
CtY MS2 L8
ICL D1
ICU +
IaGG D1
In L57
InHi L1
InU MS1 L4
KyU L1
MChB L1
MH +
MHi L4
MdBJ L11 C1
MiU-C L1 D2
N +
NBu MS1 L1
NIC SC
NN +
NNAL L3
NNC L58
NNPM MS1
NcD L2 D1
NcU L+
NhExP L3
OCHP MS1
OFH D1
OU L1
PHC L1
PHi L8 C2
PSC L1
ScU +
ViHi +
ViU MS1
VtMiM L4
WHi L+
WaPS MS1 L1

EGGLESTON, George Cary (1839–1911)
CL MS1
CtY L3
In L2
InU L3
MH +
MdBJ L1

EGGLESTON, George Cary (*cont.*)

NIC L14

NN +

NNC L19

NNWML L1

NPV L1

NRU L1

NcD L13

NcU L+

NhD L1

OCHP MS1

OHi L1

PHi L2

ScU +

TxGR L3 D1

ViHi +

WaPS L1

"Eimi, C. Wilkins" See Charles Wilkins Webber

ELDRIDGE, Paul (1888–)

CLSU L7

NBuU MS2 L5

ELIOT, John (1604–1690)

CtY D1

M-Ar D+

MB L3

MBU L+

MH +

MHi MS1 L9 D2

NNPM D1

NhD MS1

PHi J1 L1 D2

PPAmP L11 C1 D2

ELIOT, Thomas Stearns (1888–)

CLU L5

CtNlC L1

CtY MS1 L15 C2 D1

DTrC L3

ICN L1

ICU +

ICarbS L5

InU L12

MH SC

MWelC L21 D20

MeWC L2

MiU L1

NBuU L57

NN +

NNAL L3 C6

NNC L3

NNPM L22

NRU L1

NjP +

PBm L1

PHC L1

RPB L2

TxU L21

ViU L7 MG1

WGr L1

ELLET, Elizabeth Fries (Lummis) (1818–1877)

A-Ar L1

CSmH L3

CU L1

CtHi L5

CtY L5

KyLoF L2
MB J1 L9 C3
MH +
MHi L1
NIC L5
NN +
NNPM L3
NcD L5
OCHP D1
PHC L2
PHi L11 D2
PPL L1
RPAB L13
RPB L1
ScU L+ C+
ViU D2
WHi L+

ELLIOTT, Sarah Barnwell (1848–1928)
CtY L1
ICN L2
NNC L6
NcD L2
NcU L+

ELLIS, Edward S. (1840–1916)
CtY C1
MWA L1
NN +
NNC L1
NhExP L1
ViU L2

ELLISTON, Miss George (1883–1946)
OCU C1

ELLSWORTH, Mary Wolcott (Janvrin) (1830–1890)
NN +

EMBURY, Emma Catherine (Manley) (1806–1863)
CtHi L3
MB MS1 L3
MH +
NIC L1
NN SC
OCHP L1
PHC L1
PHi L11
ViU L2

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo (1803–1882)
CCamarSJ MS1 L1
CLU L1
CMC L2
CSmH MS12 D44 L65
CSt MS1 L1
CU L1
CoCC D1
CtY MS1 L22 C3
ICHi L2
ICU +
IU L1 C1
InNd D4
InU MS7 L5
LNHT C2
MA L1
MB MS2 L19
MBNEH L+
MBU L2
MCon MS1+ L+ D+ SC

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo (*cont.*)

MH SC

MHi MS2 L101

MNF L2

MWA MS1 L3 D5

MWelC L4 C8

MdBJ L6+ D1

MeWC L1

MiU-C L1 C1

MnHi L2

MnU C1

N D1

NBu MS1 L1

NBuU L1

NIC MS1 L5

NN +

NNC MS3 L116 C5 D1 SC

NNP MS14 L13

NPV L2

NRU MS1

NcD MS2 L13 SC

NcU L1

Nh L1

NhD L3 C1 D6

NhExP D1

NhHi L3

NjP +

OCHP MS1 D2

OFH MS1 L2

PBL L5 C1

PCarlD L1 C1 D6

PHC L3

PHi L16 C2 D1

PPAmP D2

PSC-Hi L4

PU L5

RHi L1

RNR L2

RPA L2

RPB MS2 L1

TxU MS8 L3 C1

ViU MS11 L45 D2

VtMiM MS4 L27 C6 D3

EMERSON, Richard Wirtz (1924–)

NBuU MS1 L21

ENDORE, S. Guy (1901–)

CLU MS+ L+

ENGELHARDT, (Charles Anthony) Zephyrin, Father (1851–1934)

CLSM L2

ENGLE, Paul (1908–)

CMC L1

CtY L3

ICU +

IGK L4 D1

IaU MS1

InU L2

LU-Ar MS3 L1

MH +

MWelC L2

MnU L1 MS1

NBuU MS9 L15

PHi D1

WHi L+

ENGLISH, Thomas Dunn (1819–1902)

CLU L1

CSmH MS1
CtY L3
MH +
MdBJ L1+ D1
N L1
NN +
NNC L1
NNPM MS1
NcD L1
NcU L+
NjN L1
NjR L2
PHC L3
PHi MS2 L4
PU MS1
ViHi +
ViU MS3 L4
ViW L2

"Enrique, Erratic" See Henry Clay Lukens

ERSKINE, John (1879–1951)
CCamarSJ L1
CLSU L2
CLU L4
CtY L15
ICN L2
ICU +
IU L6
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InU L7
LNHT L4
MH +
MWelC L2
MdBJ L2
NBu L3
NBuU MS1 L1
NN +
NNAL MS1 L25 MG1
NNC MS15 L37 C160 D10 SC
NNHuC D2
NNWML L1
NcD L12
NhExP L1
OO L1
OU J1
PMA L1 C1
PPC D1
PU L8 C1
ViLRM L1
ViU L5

Evans, Augusta Jane See Augusta Jane (Evans) Wilson

EVANS, Nathaniel (1742–1767)
PU MS1

EVERETT, Alexander H. (1790–1847)
CLU L1
CtHi L10
CtY L5
GHi L4
ICHi L1
MB L6
MH +
MHi SC
MdBP L2
MiU-C L1
NIC L1

EVERETT, Alexander H. (*cont.*)

NN +
NNC L1
NNPM L3
NNS L1
NhD L16 D2
NhExP L1 D5
NhHi L1
OCHP L1
PHC L4
PHi L15 D1
PPAmP L7 D2
TxU C1

EVERETT, Edward (1794–1865)

CLU L+ SC
CSmH MS4 L145
Ct L2
CtHi L6
CtMW L1
CtY MS11 L36 C5
DLC +
GEU L1 C2
GHi L3
ICHi L10 C1
ICU +
IEN D1
IHi MS1 L2
InU L6 C1
KyBB L1
KyLo L1
KyU L1
LU-Ar D1
MAJ L2 D2
MAnP L9
MB MS4 L132 C5 D2
MBNEH +
MCon L7
MH SC
MHi SC
MNF L1
MStoc L1
MWA L77 D10
MWelC L4
MdBJ L11 D1
MdBP L37
MiU-C L10 D1
N +
NAurW L1
NBu L1
NBuU L6
NIC L4
NN +
NNC MS1 L14 C3
NNPM L60 D6
NNS L4
NPV L3
NRU L57 C10
Nc-Ar C+ D+
NcD L15 D1
NcU L13
Nh J1
NhD L11 D18
NhExP L22 C1 D2
NhHi L23 C7

NjP +
NjR L2
OCHP L4 D2
OCl D1
OFH L1
OkU L2
OrHi L1
PBm L1
PHC L10
PHi MS6 J2 L95 C6 D7
PMA D2
PPAmP L18 C6 D1
PPL L4
PPRF L11
PPiU L+
PSC L1
PSt L1
PU L5
RHi L3
RNR L2
RPB +
ScU L+
TxGR L1 D1
TxU MS1 L2 C2
ViU MS1 L11 D2
ViW L1
VtMiM L1
WHi L+
WaPS L1
WvU L1

"Fair, A. A." See Erle Stanley Gardner

FAIRBANK, Janet (Ayer) (1878–1951)
ICN L6

FAIRFIELD, Sumner Lincoln (1803–1844)
CtY L1
MB L1 C1
NN +
NNC L1 C1
PHC L3
PHi L12 C3
RPB L1

FALCONER, Thomas (1805–1882)
CLSM L1

FANTE, John (1911–)
NN-Pb Viking L+

FARMER, John (1789–1838)
CtY L1
MB SC
MHi MS2 L36
NhD MS2 J5 D2
NhHi MS6 L800+ MG3 SC

FARRELL, James T. (1904–)
CtY L2
ICN L3
InU L7
KyU SC
MH +
MiU L5
NN +
NNAL L34 C40 D1
NNC MS1
NNYI L8 C4
NRU L5
NcA L+
NjN L1
NjP +

FARRELL, James T. (*cont.*)

PU SC

TxU L1

ViU MS4 L+

WM L9 C12 D48

FAULKNER, William (1897–)

CtY MS7 L10

ICN L3

InU L2

MH +

MeWC L1

NNAL MS1 L6 C15 D1

NNC L2

NjP +

ViU L6 C2 SC

FAUST, Frederick Schiller (1892–1944) "Max Brand," "George Challis," "Frederick Frost," "Peter Henry Morland," and other pseud.

CU SC

NN +

FAWCETT, Edgar (1847–1904)

CLSU L7

CLU L1

CSmH MS1 L11

CtY MS1 L14

DTrC MS1

ICHi MS3 L1

ICN L2

MB L2

MChB L2

MH +

MiU L1

NBu MS3 L1

NBuU L6

NIC L4

NN +

NNAL L2

NNC L12 D1

NNWH L1

NRU L1

NcD MS1 L48

NhExP L1

PHC L1

PHi L6

TxU L1

ViU MS1 L16

FAY, Theodore Sedgwick (1807–1898)

GEU L1 C1

MB L5

MChB L2

MH +

MHi L36

MdBP L1

MiU L3

N L6

NN +

NNC L1

NNP L22

NRU L5 C1

NcD L1

NjR-W L3

OCHP MS1

PHC L2

PHi L11 C3 D2

ViU L1

FEARING, Kenneth (1902–)

CtY L1

ICU +

InU L1

MWelC MS1

NBuU MS1 L10

NNAL L2 C3

WGr MS3

FEE, John Gregg (1816–1901)

KyBB MS17 J2 L48 C131 D32 MG9 SC

"Feikema, Frederick" See Frederick Feikema Manfred

FENOLLOSA, Ernest Francisco (1853–1908)

IEN L1

MH +

MdBJ L1

N L1

NN +

NNC MS1 L1

PHi L1

FENOLLOSA, Mary (McNeill) (fl. 1910) "Sidney McCall"

CU L+

IEN L1

MH +

NN +

PHi L1

FERBER, Edna (1887–)

CCamarSJ L1

CLSU L1

CSmH L7

CtNbP MS1

CtY L32

ICHi L1

ICN L1

IGK L1

InU L2

LNHT L1

MH +

MWelC L1

NN +

NNAL L11 C17 D4

NNC L1

NNYI L1

NRU L1

NcA L1

NhD L1

NjP +

NjR MS2

OCl L1

PMA L4 C1

TxU L2 D1

ViLRM L1

ViU L1

VtU L1

WHi L+ C+

WMM MS1

FERGUSON, Elizabeth Graeme (1739–1801)

CtY C1

ICHi D1

MB L2 C1

NIC D1

NN +

NNC D1

NjP +

PHC L1

FERGUSON, Elizabeth Graeme (*cont.*)

PPL MS25 L30 C6 D5

PPRF C1

PU MS1

FERGUSSON, Erna (1888–)

CLU MS1 L1

NmU MS1 SC

TxU L2

"Fern, Fanny" See Sara Payson (Willis) Parton

FERNALD, Chester Bailey (1869–1938)

CL L1

NN +

NNAL L9

FERRINI, Vincent (1913–)

NBuU MS4 L25

FESSENDEN, Thomas (1739–1813)

MWA SC

FESSENDEN, Thomas Green (1771–1837)

CtHi L1

CtY C1

ICHi L1

MB L4

MHi L4

MdBJ L1+

NNPM L1

NhD MS36 D5

PHC L1

PHi L2

ViHi +

ViU L1

FICKE, Arthur Davison (1883–1945)

CLSU L7

CMC MS2 L3

CSt MS2 D1

CtY MS110 J4 L888 C1000 MG20 SC

ICN MS4 L231 C17 SC

ICU +

IEN L1

IaU MS14 L1 D1

InU L16

MH +

MWelC L1

NBuU MS7 L5

NN +

NcU L1

NhD MS2

PU L1

RPB L1

TxU L4

ViU L2

VtMiM L1

FIELD, Eugene (1850–1895)

CCS MS1 L4

CCamarSJ MS6 L9

CLSU MS1 L2 C1

CLU C1

CMC L1

CSmH MS18 J2 L51

CtY MS2 L6 C50

DLC +

ICHi MS3 L1

ICN MS3 L6

ICU L1

ICarbS L1

IEN MS2 L1

IGK MS3 L32 C4 SC

IHi L1

IU L1

InCW L1

InU MS2 L19 C1 D1 MG1

KyU L1

LU-Ar L3 D1

MA L1

MAJ MS27 L39 D223 SC

MAnP MS1

MB MS1 L2

MH +

MHi L4

MNF MS1

MWelC L1

MWiW L1

MdBE L3 D1

MoCgS MS2

MoSW MS36 L25 C22 D15 X1

NB MS1

NBuU MS10 L11

NN +

NNAL L1

NNC MS1 L2

NNGr L1

NNP MS1

NRU L1

NSyU L1

NcU L+ D1

NhD D2

NhExP D1

OHi L1

PHC L1

PHi L3 D1

PPCCH MS3

PPRF L1

RPB MS2 L2

TxU SC

ViU MS92 L70

WMMD L1

FIELD, Mary Katherine Keemle ("Kate") (1838–1896)

CtY L4 C1

LNHT L1

MB MS16 L12 C1200 SC

NBu L1

OFH L5

FIELD, Rachel Lyman (1894–1942)

CSt L1

CtY MS5 L125 SC

LNHT L48 D10

MStoc MS4 L7

MeWC L1

NcA L8 MG4

FIELD, Roswell Martin (1851–1919)

IU L1

InU L1

LU-Ar L3

MAJ L35 C1 D233 SC

MH +

MoSW MS1 L10 D3

NhD L1

FIELD, Roswell Martin (*cont.*)

TxU L14 C1

FIELD, Sara Bard (1882–)

CMC MS1 L+

CSf MS2

CU L9

CtY MS10 L50

ICN L2

ICU +

InU L4

MH +

MiU L3

NBuU L4

FIELDS, Annie (Adams) (1834–1915)

CLSU L1

CSmH SC

CtY L3 C1

LNHT L16

LU-Ar L5 D2

MB MS1 L20 C123

MH +

MHi MS1 L10

MWH L2

MWelC L3

NBu MS+

NNPM L7

NcD L21

NcU L+

NhD L1 C1 D1

PBm L4

TxU L1

VtMiM L4

FIELDS, James Thomas (1816–1881)

CCS MS2

CCamarSJ L1

CLSU L1

CLU L1

CSmH SC

CU C+

CoCC L1

CtMW L1

CtY MS3 L25 C25

ICHi L1 C33

ICN L2

InU C3

KU C1

MB MS3 L45 C165

MBU L7

MH SC

MHi J1 L23

MWelC L5 C1 D2

MdBJ L1 C1

MeWC C2

MiU-C L2

NBu MS1 L2

NBuU L1

NCaS C6

NIC L4

NN +

NNC L10 C3

NNP MS1 L3

NPV L2

NRU L2

NcD L2

Nh L1

NhD MS2 L1 C6 D5
NhExP L5 C2 D5
NjP +
OCHP D2
OFH L4
PHC L4
PHi L73 C6 D2
PPRF L5
PSC L1
PSC-Hi L1 C9
RPB MS3 L2
ScU L+
ViU L1 C1
TxU MS1
VtMiM L4

FILSON, John (1747–1788)
KyLoF D3
OCHP L1 D1
PHi L1
PPRF D1
ViHi +
WHi J+ D+

FINCH, Francis Miles (1827–1907)
CtY MS1 L7
MH +
MoSW MS1
N L2
NIC SC
NNC L1
NRU L1
PHi L1 D1
ViU MS1 L2

FINGER, Charles Joseph (1871–1941)
CLSU L5
CU L+
CtY MS1
ICU +
InU L5
LNHT L2
MH +
NN-Pb Longmans Green +
NhD MS1 L1
TxU L1

FINN, Francis James (1859–1928)
OCX MS95 J19 L3 C129 D37 SC

FINN, Henry James (1785–1840)
NNC L1
NjP +
PHi L2

FISHBACK, Margaret (1904–)
NBuU MS4 L5

FISHER, Alfred Young (1902–)
CLU MS+ L+

FISHER, Dorothy Frances (Canfield) (1879–1958)
CLSU L5
CSt L1
CtMW L1
CtY MS13 L39 C1
FU MS1
ICHi D1
ICL L1
ICN L2
IGK L2

FISHER, Dorothy Frances (*cont.*)

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L2

MH +

MeWC L4

MiU L1

NBuU L3

NN +

NNAL MS2 L20 C35 D1

NNC L1

NPV L2

NcA L1

NcD L7

NcU L1

NjN L2

NjR L1

OCl L2

PMA L6 C1

PSt L2

RPB L1

ViLRM L1 D1

ViU L5

VtMiM L12

VtU SC

WHi C+

FISHER, George Park (1827–1909)

MdBJ L4+

TxU L1

FISHER, Mahlon Leonard (1874–)

NBuU MS357+

FISHER, Vardis (1895–)

CoD-Pb Swallow MS+ L+ C+

CtY SC

InU L3

MH +

NBuU L1

NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L10 C8

FISKE, John (1842–1901)

CLSU L1

CLU L+ C+ MG+ SC

CSmH SC

CU L+

CtHi L2

CtY L9 C2

DLC +

ICHi L2

ICN L3

InU L1

LU-Ar L3 D1

MB L3

MH +

MHi L5

MWA L12

MWelC L1

MdBJ L1+ D1

MeWC L5

MiU-C L3

MoSW L37 D1

NBuU L1

NIC L17

NN +

NNC L3

NNPM MS8 L1

NRU L1

NcD L1

NcU L+

NhExP L5
NhHi L4
NjP +
NjR L1
OCl D2
OHi C1
PHi L7
PPL D1
PSC L1
RPB L1
TxU L3
ViHi +
ViU L11
WHi L+

FITCH, Clyde (1865–1909)
CtHi L2
CtY MS1 L2 C2
ICL L3 D5
ICU +
InLP L2
MA MS13 J1 L38 C5 D1 SC
MB L1
MH +
NBuU L1
NIC L2
NN +
NNC L9
NNMus MS1 L7
NNP MS1 D1
NRU L3
NjP +
OCl D11
PHi L4
PSC L1
PU MS17 L4

FITTS, Dudley (1903–)
CtY MS5 L75 C2
NBuU MS3 L3
ViU L1

FITZELL, Lincoln (1903–)
CoD-Pb Swallow L+ C+
NBuU MS3 L7

FITZGERALD, Francis Scott Key (1896–1940)
CLU L2
CSmH L2
CU L+
CtY MS1 L15
ICN L3
InU MS2 L4
MH +
NB L1 C1
NIC L1
NN +
NjP SC
ViU MS2 L19

FITZGERALD, Robert (1910–)
CtY MS1 C1
NBuU MS2 L3

"Flaccus" See Thomas Ward

FLACCUS, Kimball (1911–)
CtY MS1 L9
ICU +
InU +
MH +
MeWC L1
NBuU MS18 L10

FLACCUS, Kimball (*cont.*)

NN +

NhD MS3 L24 C4 D1

PSt L1

ViU L1

FLANNER, Hildegarde (1899–)

CU L8

CMC MS7 L+

CtY L5

ICU +

MH +

NBuU MS4 L4

NNC MS1

NPV L2

TxU MS10 L41 C5

FLASH, Henry Lynden (1835–1914)

GEU L2

NcD L22

FLETCHER, Inglis (Clark) (1888–)

NcA MS1 L3

NcU L1

ViU L1

FLETCHER, John Gould (1886–1951)

CLU L+

CSmH MS1 L16

CSt L4

CtY MS8 L33

DLC +

ICN L5

ICU +

IEN L1

IU L12

MAnP MS1

MH +

NBuU MS4 L9

NNAL L5 D1

NRU L2

NhD L1

NjR-W L3

RPB L10+

T MS1

TxU L1

ViLRM L1

ViU L5

VtMiM L3

FLINT, Timothy (1780–1840)

CtHi L1

MAnP D1

MB L2

MH +

MHi L1

MoHi D1

NN +

NNPM L1

NhHi L1

PHi L8

RPB D1

FLOWER, Benjamin Orange (1858–1918)

CLSU L10

ICHi L1

LNHT L1

MH +

NN +

NNWML L24

NcU L+

NjR-W L1

FOERSTER, Norman (1887–)

ICN L2

IEN L1

MH +

NN +

NcU MS2

NjP +

PSt L6

FOLGER, Peter (1617–1690)

PHi L1

PPAmP L1 D2

FOLLEN, Charles Theodore Christian (1796–1840)

CtY L1

MB J1 L13 D2

MH +

MHi L4 D1

NIC C1

NN +

NNPM L2

OCHP L1

PHi L1 D1

PPAmP D1

ViU MS1

FOLLEN, Eliza Lee (Cabot) (1787–1860)

MB L31

MH +

MHi L3

NN +

NRU L1

FOOTE, Mary (Hallock) (1847–1938)

CL L1

CLU L1

CSmH MS3 L42

CU L+

CtY MS1 L6

MB L1

MH +

NBu MS1

NN +

NcD L1

PHi L2

WHi L+

FORCE, Peter (1790–1868)

CLU C2

CSmH L16

CtY L1 C1

DGU L2

DLC +

GHi L2

ICHi L1

InU L2

MB L1 D1

MHi L22

MiU-C L+ C+ D+ SC

NN +

NNC L8 D1

NNHuC D1

NNP L1

NRU L1

NcD L1

NcU L+ D+ SC

NhExP L1

OCHP C1

OFH L4

PHC L1

FORCE, Peter (*cont.*)

PHi L6 D1

PPAmP L2 D1

RHi D1

ViHi +

ViU MS1 L1

WHi C+ D+

FORD, Charles Henri (1910–)

CtY MS1 L2 C+ SC

NBuU MS4 L7

FORD, Paul Leicester (1865–1902)

CtHi L2

CtMW L3

CtY MS200 L30 C500 MG5 SC

ICN L1

MHi L4

MdBJ L1

MH +

MiU-C L1

NIC L5

NN SC

NNAL L3

NNC L4

NNPM C1

NcD L1

NhD L1

NhExP L3

PBL L1

PHi J1 L10

PPAmP MS1

PSt L7

TxU L2

ViHi +

ViU MS2 L13

WHi L+

FORD, Worthington Chauncey (1858–1941)

CU L1 C2

CtHi L4

CtY L14 C2

ICN L2

DLC +

IHi L117 C12

InU L6

KyLoF L4

LNHT L1

MB L1

MBU L7

MH +

MHi MS1

MWA L102

MdBJ D2

MiU-C L9 C4

MoSW L1

NIC L1

NN SC

NNAL L9 D4

NNPM C2

NPV L1

NRU C1

NSyU L1

NcD L5

NcU L+

NjN L1

NjP +

NjR-W L7

PHC +
PHi L15
PMA L2 C1
PSC L1
PSt L1
PU L8
RPAB L2
RPB L1
T L1
ViHi L2
VtMiM L1
WHi L+

"Forester, Fanny" See Emily Chubbuck Judson

"Forester, Frank" See Henry William Herbert

FOSTER, George G. (? –1850)
MB L5
NN +
NRU L5 C1
PHi L1
PPRF C1
ViU L3

FOSTER, Stephen Collins (1826–1864)
NN +
NcU D7
OCHP L1 D1
PHi L2
RPB MS1 L1

FOX, John (1862–1919)
CL J1
CU L+
CtY MS1 L3
ICL L2
InU L12
KyBB L6
KyLoF MS1 L9
KyU MS32 L17 C87
MH +
NN +
NNAL L2 D1
NcD L61
OCHP MS1
PBL D1
PMA L1
ViHi +
ViLRM L1
ViU L74

FOXCROFT, Thomas (1697–1769)
CtY L2
MBU C+
MH +
MHi L1 D1

"Foxton, E." See Sara Hammond Palfrey

FRANCIS, Convers (1795–1863)
CtY L1
ICHi L1
MB L3 C74
MH +
MHi MS1 L11 D2
NIC C6
NN +
NNPM L1
PHi L3
PPAmP L1
RPB D1

FRANCIS, Convers (*cont.*)

VtMiM L1

FRANCIS, Robert (1901–)

MAJ MS1 L4 D4 SC

NBuU MS6 L3

FRANK, Pat (1908–)

FU MS3

FRANK, Waldo David (1889–)

CU L1

CtY MS6 L158 C2

ICN L54

ICU +

IEN L1

IU L5

InU L1

MH +

MnHi D1

NN +

NNAL L3 C5 D1

NNC MS3 L53 C6

NhD MS1 L2

NjN L1

PPC D1

PU SC

ViU MS1

FRANKENBERG, Lloyd (1907–)

CtY MS1 L20

NBuU MS3 L7

FRANKLIN, Benjamin (1706–1790)

CCamarSJ L1 D1

CSmH MS3 L25 D8

CSt L2

CtY MS27 L163+ D5 SC

DLC +

ICHi L2 C5

ICU +

IGK D1

IHi D1

InU L3

M-Ar D+

MB J1 L18 C3 D3

MBNEH L+

MH +

MHi MS3 J2 L37 D1

MWA D3

MdBJ L1

MeB L2

MiU-C L54 C25 D3 SC

MnHi +

MoSW L1

N +

NBu L1

NIC MS8 L5 C3 D1 MG9

NN SC

NNC L36 C1 D4

NNGr D1

NNMM L1

NNPM MS5 L52 C1 D7

NNS L3

NRU L1

Nc-Ar MS+ L+

NcD L3 SC

NhD L8 D14

NhHi L2

NjP +
OCHP L1 D1
OHi L1 D1
PBL L1
PHC L12 D18
PHi SC
PP L1
PPAmP SC
PPL MS5 L3 C1 D5
PPRF L8 D7
PPiU L2 C+
PSC-Hi D1
PU SC
RHi L2
RPB C1
ScHi L12 C7 D2
ScU C+
TxU C1
ViU L1 D3
WHi L+ D+

FREDERIC, Harold (1856–1898)
CCamarSJ L2
CLSU L2
CU L+
DLC +
InU L2
MH +
MHi L1
N L1
NIC L9
NN +
NNAL L1
NNC D10
PHi L1
ViU L5

FREEMAN, Douglas Southall (1886–1953)
CtY L1
InU L11 C7
MdBJ L443 C357 D9
NBC L1
NNAL MS2 L+ D+
NcA L1
NcD L36
NcU L+
Vi L+
ViHi L5 C5
ViW +
WHi D+

FREEMAN, Joseph (1897–)
ICN L31
InU L4
NNC MS1

FREEMAN, Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) (1852–1930)
CLSU MS1 L12 C1
CSmH MS1 L10
CU L+
CtY L2
ICL L2 D1
ICN L2
IEN L1
MChB L1
MH +
MHi L1
MdBJ MS1
MeWC MS1

FREEMAN, Mary Eleanor (*cont.*)

NIC L1

NN +

NNAL MS1 L16

NNC MS1 L68 D6 SC

NNPM MS1 L13

NRU L1

NSyU L1

NcD L1

NhExP L2

NjR L1

OC1 L1

OrHi D+

PHi MS1 L2 D1

PSC L1

PSt L2 C3 D6

RPB MS1

TxU MS1 L1

ViU MS5 L52

VtMiM L1

FRÉMONT, Jessie (Benton) (1824–1902)

CLSM J5 L3 D5 SC

CLU L+

CSmH L35

CU SC

CtY L2

ICHi L2

IHi L2 C1

MB L2

MH +

MHi L7

MdBJ L1

NIC L2

NN +

NNC L7

NNPM L4 D1

NcU L1

OFH L7 C2 D1

OrHi L1

PHC L1

PHi L8

WHi L+

FRÉMONT, John Charles (1813–1890)

CCS L2

CCamarSJ L3

CLSM J5 L10 C8 D6 SC

CLU L2 C2

CSmH L29

CU SC

CtY L4 C2

ICHi L5 C3

IHi L28 D4

IU L1 D1

LU-Ar D2

MB L2

MH +

MHi L11

MoHi L1

N +

NN +

NNC L3

NNPM L6 D1

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NRU L6

NSyU L1

NhD D4

NhHi L2

OFH L6 D2

PBL L1

PHC L6

PHi L15 C1 D4

PPAmP C1

PPL D1

PU L1

RPB MS1 L4

FRENCH, Alice (1850–1934) "Octave Thanet"

CLSU L5

CtY L1

ICN MS25 J13 L14 C175 D1 SC

IaDa MS1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

LU-Ar L1

MH +

NN +

NNPM L2

NcD L2

NcU L+

NjN L1

OFH L2

PCarlD L1

PHi L3

PMA L3

TxU L1

ViU MS1 L4

VtMiM L2

FRENCH, Lucy Virginia (Smith) (1825–1881)

T MS2 L1

FRENCH, Nora May (1881–1907)

CU L+ C+

FRENEAU, Philip Morin (1752–1832)

InU D1

MHi L1

NN +

NNC L1 D1

NjP +

NjR SC

PHC L1

PHi L2 C1 D1

PSt D2

ViU L1

FREUND, Philip (1909–)

NBuU MS1 L1

FROST, Frances Mary (1905–1959)

CtY MS1 L10

NBuU MS1 L4

TxU L1

"Frost, Frederick" See Frederick Schiller Faust

FROST, Robert (1874–)

CCamarSJ L2 D1

CLSU L4

CSmH MS38 L35

CSt MS3 L3

CU MS3 MG50

CtNlC L1

CtY MS26 L38

DLC +

ICN L4

ICU +

FROST, Robert (*cont.*)

IEN L7

IU L1

InU MS10 L1

KyBB L1

MA MS3 J2 L2

MAJ MS49 L40 D35 SC

MH +

MWH MS1

MWelC L8

MdBJ MS12 L5

MeWC L1

NBuU MS1 L3

NIC L6

NN +

NNAL MS3 L12 C40 D7

NNWML L3

NcA L1

NcD MS4

NhD SC

NhExP MS1

NhHi L1

NjP +

OCU L1

PBm MS1 L2

PBu MS1 L2 D2

PSt L1

RPB D1

TxU L5

ViU MS1 L2 D1

VtMiM MS4 L20 D3 MG2

VtU +

WMM MS2

FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks (1822–1895)

CSmH L3

CtY L1

ICHi L1

MB L9

MH +

MHi L39 D1

MeB L5

N L8

NIC L4 C1

NN +

NNC L15

NNPM L1

NPV L1

NRU L1

NSyU L4

NjP +

PHi L4

PPAmP L3

TxU L2

FULLER, Henry Blake (1857–1929)

CLSU MS3 L305 C15

CSmH MS1 L1

CtY L28

ICHi L17 D4

ICN MS300 J7 L99 C340 SC

ICU +

ICarbS C21

InU MS1

MB MS1 L1

MH +

NBuU L1

NN +

NNAL L6

NhD L1

NjP +

ViU MS5 L2

Fuller, Sarah Margaret Ossoli See Sarah Margaret (Fuller) Marchesa d'Ossoli

FURMAN, Lucy (d. 1958)

InU L15

KyBB L3 C2

FURNESS, Horace Howard (1833–1912)

CLU L1

CSmH L27

CtY L27

CoCC L3

MH +

MHi L6

MdBJ L22+ C2

NN +

NNPM L1

NNWM L12

NRU L1

NcD L3

NhD L1

PHC L6

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L2

PSt L3

PU SC

GÁG, Wanda (1893–1946)

CtY L2

MnU MS3

GALE, Zona (1874–1938)

CCamarSJ L1

CLSU MS1 L32

CLU L4

CtY MS2 L104

ICHi L5 C1

ICL L1 D1

ICU +

ICarbS L1

IGK L2

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L5

KyU L1

MH +

MWH MS1

MWelC L2 D1

MeWC L1

MiU L2

NBu L15

NN +

NNC L28

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NN-Pb Viking L+

NNWML L17

NPV L1

NcA L+

NjN L1

NjP +

NjR MS1

OCl D3

PMA L1 D1

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L5

GALE, Zona (*cont.*)

PSt L1

ViU L8

WGR MS5 L1

WHi MS+ L+ C+ D+ SC

WMMD L1

GALLAGHER, William Davis (1808–1894)

CSmH L2

CtY MS1

ICHi MS1

KyLoF MS2 L1 C2

MB L3 C1

MdBJ L1

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM L2

NRU C1

OCHP MS4 L19 D4

OHi L81 D+

PHC L2

PHi L10 C2 D1

PPL L1

RPB MS1

WHi L+

GALLIZIER, Nathan (1866–1927)

OCU MS3

GALLOWAY, Joseph (1731–1803)

CCamarSJ L1

CtY L2 C3

DLC +

ICHi L1

MiU-C L2 C18 D7

NN SC

NNPM D1

Nc-Ar C+ D+

PHC L4 D4

PHi L20 C11 D24

PP C1

PPAmP L41 C14 D29

PPL L1 D6

WHi D+

GANNETT, William Channing (1840–1923)

MNF MS1

GARD, Sanford Wayne (1899–)

IaU MS1

GARDNER, Erle Stanley (1889–) "A. A. Fair"

MMal MS1

CtY L2

"Garland, George" See Garland Roark

GARLAND, Hamlin (1860–1940)

AzU L27

CCamarSJ L1

CL L1

CLSM L2

CLSU MS785 J109 L1662 C8510 D1100 MG23 SC

CLU MS10 L1

CSmH MS1 L5

CU L+ D+

CoCC L1

CtMW MS1

CtY MS5 L65

GEU L3

ICHi L1 C2 D1

ICL D1
ICN L14 D1
ICU +
IEN L10 D2
IGK J1 L33 C9
IU MS4 J1 L41
In L1
InI L1
InLP L13
InU L36
KyU L2
LNHT L17
LU-Ar L1
MH +
MHi L1
MWH L2
MeWC L2
MiU L1
MoHi L1
NIC L1
NN +
NNAL MS9 L100+ C100+ D3
NNC L179
NNMus L1
NNP L1
NNWML L33
NPV MS1
NRU L4
NcD L5
NhD MS2 L11 D1
NhExP L2
NjP +
OCl L1
OFH L1
PBm L1
PCarlD L1
PHC L1
PHi L4
PMA L4 D1
PSC L1
PSt L48 C1 D7
PU L3
RPB L1
TxGR L1
TxU MS1 L2
ViU MS1 L86 D70
VtMiM L4
WGr MS6
WHi L+

GARRISON, William Lloyd (1805–1879)

AzU L1
CCS L1
CLU C1
CSmH L8
CU L1
CtY L2 C3
ICHi L5 C1
ICN L1
ICU +
IJI C1
InU MS1 L1
KyBB L2
LU-Ar C5
MB L1209 C6000 D24 SC

GARRISON, William Lloyd (*cont.*)

MBU L1 D1

MH +

MHi L87 D1

MWA L7

MWHi L+

MWalB MS22 D83 SC

MWelC L1

MiU-C L+

N C2

NBuU L1

NIC L15 C1 D3

NN +

NNC L22

NNPM MS2 L3

NNWML L1

NPV L1

NRU C2 D1

NSyU L4

NcD L2

NcU L+

Nh L1

NhExP D1

NjP +

NjR-W L1

OFH L4 D2

OHi L2

PHC L8

PHi L7 D2

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L8 C5 D1

PU D1

RHi L1 D1

RPB L3

VtMiM MS1

WHi L+

GATES, Lewis E. (1860–1924)

MH +

NN +

GAYARRÉ, Charles E. A. (1805–1895)

CtY L2

DGU L1

ICHi D1

LNHT MS4 J4 L48 C3 D8 MG2

LU-Ar MS39 J11 L78 C457 D569 SC

MB L1

MH +

MHi L11

MdBJ L1

MiU-C L+

N L2

NN +

NNC L2

NNPM L1

NcD MS3 L118 SC

NcU SC

OCl D1

OFH L5

PHC L1

PHi L9 D1

WHi L+ C+

GEORGE, Henry (1839–1897)

CLSU L11

CLU L5 D10

CtY L1 C1
DGU L2
DLC +
In L1
MH +
MHi L1
MWelC L1
MiU-C L1
NN SC
NNC L16 D1
NNPM L2
NcU L1
OCHP L1
OCl L1
OFH L1
PHi L2
WHi L+

GEROULD, Katharine (Fullerton) (1879–1944)
CLSU L2
CU L+
CtY L7
MH +
NN +
NjP +
PBm L1
PSt L1

GERSTÄCKER, Friedrich Wilhelm Christian (1816–1872)
MdBJ L145 D2
PHi L1

GESSLER, Clifford (1893–)
NBuU MS11 L4

GIDLOW, Elsa (1898–)
NBuU MS2 L1

GILDER, Jeanette Leonard (1849–1916)
CL J1
CLU L1
CtY L1 C2
CU L+ C+
ICN L3
InLP L1
InU L2 C1
LNHT L11
MH +
MdBJ L+
NIC L2 C1
NN +
NNC L72
NNWML L2
NcD L3
NhD L4
NjR-W L1
PCarlD L1
TxGR L1
TxU L1 C5 D1

GILDER, Richard Watson (1844–1909)
CL J1
CLSU L10
CSmH MS3 L333 C279
CU L+ C+
CtY MS10 L20 C13
GEU L10
ICHi MS1
ICL D1
ICN L1

GILDER, Richard Watson (*cont.*)

ICU +
IHi L11 C1
InU L4 C1
KyU L2
LNHT L184
LU-Ar L4
MB MS2 L8 C1
MH +
MHi L20
MNF MS3
MStoc L1
MWH L8
MWalB C1
MWelC L8
MdBJ L64 C2
MeWC L3 C2
NBu MS2
NBuU L1
NIC L4
NCaS C1
NN SC
NNAL MS1 L13 C4 SC
NNC MS1 L256 C6
NNHuC L1
NNPM MS2 L3
NNWH L2
NNWML L15
NPV L3
NRU L2 C7
NcD L22
NcU L+
NhD L1
NhExP L2 D1
NhHi L4
NjN L2
NjP +
NjR-W L3
OFH L1
OHi L2
PBL C1
PCarlD L1
PCH L1
PHi L16 C5 D3
PSC L1
PU MS1 L8
RPAB L3
RPB MS2 L3
ScU L+
TxU L1
ViLRM L1
ViRVal L3
ViU MS4 L35 C1 D2
VtMiM L10
WHi L+
WvU L1

GILES, Henry (1809–1882)

CSmH L39
CtY L1
KyU MS1
MNF L1

GILES, Janice (Holt) (1905–)

KyU MS4 L14

GILLETTE, William Hooker (1853–1937)

CL L1
CLSU L11

CSmH L4

CU L+

Ct L42 D1

CtHM L3

CtY L14

ICN L2

InLP L2

MH +

NB L1

NN +

NNAL MS1 L100 C100

NNC L2

NNMus L13

NNPM L13

NNWH L3

NcD L1

NjP +

PHi L5

PU MS2

TxU L1

ViU D1

GILMAN, Caroline (Howard) (1794–1888) "Clarissa Packard"

CU L1

CtHi L1

ICHi C1

MB L3

MH +

MHi L3

MdBJ L1

NIC L2

NN +

NcD MS1

PHi L7 D1

ScHi L109

ScU L+ C+ D+

VtMiM L1

GILMAN, Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson (1860–1935)

CLU L1

CtY L1

InU L3

MdBJ D1

NhD D4

TxU MS4 L7

GILMAN, Daniel Coit (1831–1908)

CLSU L13

CLU L5

CtY MS10 L67 C39

LU-Ar L3

MHi L13

MdBJ MS+ J28 L405 C4936+ SC

N L1

NIC +

NN +

NNPM L1

NRU L22

NhD D1

GILMER, Francis Walker (1790–1826)

NcD D3

Vi L57

GILMORE, James Roberts (1822–1903) "Edmund Kirke"

CtY L3 C1

InU MS1

MHi L1

GILMORE, James Roberts (*cont.*)

MdBJ C899 D2

NRU L2

NcD D1

GINSBERG, Louis (1896–)

NBuU MS4 L3

TxU L1

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson (1874–1945)

CL MS1

CLSU L4

CU L1

CtY L97

GEU L1

ICL L2

IGK L3

IU L7

InU L1

KyU L5

MH +

MdBG L6

NN +

NNAL MS3 L35 C50 D3

NNC L1

NNWML L1

NcD L8

NcU L+

NjP +

OkU L1

PSt L1

PU L20

TxU L2

ViHi L1 D2

ViU +

GLASPELL, Susan (1882–1948)

CtY L1

ICN L5

InU L1

MH +

MiU L1

NNC L1

NNWML L1

NhD D1

TxU L1

ViU +

GLICK, Carl (1890–)

IaU MS14 L1

GODEY, Louis Antoine (1804–1878)

CtHi L1

CtY D1

ICN L1

InU L1

MB L5 C1

MHi L2

MiU-C D1

N L2

NN +

NNC L7

NSyU L1

NcD L8

PHC D1

PHi L6 C1 D3

PPL D2

PSC L1

ViU L4

GODFREY, Thomas (1736–1763)

MB L1

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence (1831–1902)

CtY L3 C2

MH SC

MHi L19

MStoc L4

MdBJ L64 C1

NIC L15

NN +

NNAL L1

NNC L5

NNPM L1

NPV L1

NRU L1

NcD L1

NcU L+

OFH L2

PHi L2

PSC-Hi L1

GODWIN, Parke (1816–1904)

CSmH L17

CtY MS1 L4

KyBB L2

MB L2

MH +

MHi L13

MdBJ L2

MiU-C L+

N L14

NBu L1

NIC L2

NN SC

NNAL L2

NNC L7

NNPM L3

NNWH L1

NPV L2

NRU L3

NcD L1

NhD D1

NjP SC

PHC L2

PHi L8 C2 D1

RPB L2

TxU L1

ViU L1 D1

GOODELL, William (1792–1867)

CtY L1 C8

KyBB L4 C2 D1

NcD L1

NhD +

GOODMAN, Joseph T. (1838–1917)

CU SC

CtY SC

GOODMAN, Mae Winkler (1911–)

NBuU MS3 L1

GOODRICH, Arthur (1878–1941)

CLSU L1

NNAL L19 C25 D4

GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold (1793–1860) "Peter Parley"

CSmH L4

Ct L1

CtHi MS1 L6

CtY L11 D1

InU L1

GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold (*cont.*)

MB L21 D2

MHi L7

MWA L1

NN +

NNPM L8

NNS L1

NhExP L2

OFH L2

PHC L2

PHi L8

ViU L4

GOOKIN, Daniel (1612–1687)

M-Ar +

MB L1 D3

MBNEH L+

MHi MS1 L2 D2

MWA MS1

PHi L4 D6

Gordon, Caroline See Caroline (Gordon) Tate

GORTON, Samuel (1592–1677)

CtY MS1

M-Ar D+

MHi L1

RHi MS1 L1 D8

GOULD, Hannah Flagg (1789–1865)

CSmH MS1

CtHi L2

CtY MS2

ICHi MS4 L1

MB MS3 L6

MH +

MHi L1

MiU-C L+

NNP MS1

OCHP MS1

PHC L2

PHi L11 D2

RPB MS1 L2

TxU MS1

ViU L4

VtMiM L1

GOULD, John (1908–)

MeB MS2

MeWC MS2

GOULDING, Francis Robert (1810–1881)

GEU L3 C50

GRADY, Henry Woodfin (1850–1889)

GEU MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ SC

InU L1

MHi L1

NcD L5

Graeme, Elizabeth See Elizabeth Graeme Ferguson

GRAHAM, George Rex (1813–1894)

CtY L4 C2

MB L3 C18

MH +

N L7 C1 D1

NIC L10

NN +

NNC C4

PHi L1 C10 D1

GRAHAM, Margaret Collier (1850–1910)

CLU MS+ L+ SC

NN +

GRANT, Robert (1852–1940)

CL J1

CLSU L11

CtNlC L1

CtY MS1 L44

ICL D1

ICN L8

ICU +

MB L4

MH SC

MWelC L3

MdBJ L1

NN +

NNAL MS1 L100 C100

NNC L6

NhD L3

NhExP L2 D1

NhHi L1

OkU L1

PCarlD L3

PHi L2

RPB D1

ViU MS1 L6

GRATZ, Rebecca (1781–1869)

CtY L445 C45

DLC L195

NNAJHi L643 SC

PHi L3 C2

GRAVES, John Temple (1892–)

ViLRM L2

"Grayson, David" See Ray Stannard Baker

GRAYSON, William John (1788–1863)

NN +

NcD L2 SC

NcU D+

ScU J+ L+

GREELEY, Horace (1811–1872)

A-Ar L1

CCS L4

CCamarSJ L2

CLSU L1

CSmH MS1 L24

CSt L1

CU L+

Ct L1

CtHi L5

CtY L25 C4 D1

DGU L2

DLC +

GEU L1 C1

ICHi L20 C5 D2

ICL L1

ICN L2

IHi MS2 L5

IU L2

In L6

InHi L4

InU L4 C5

KyBB L1

KyU L1

MAnP L1

MB L37 C8 D1

GREELEY, Horace (*cont.*)
MH +
MHi L23 D1
MNF L2
MWelC L1
MdBJ L3
MdBP L2
MiU L1
MiU-C L5
MnHi J14 L1
MnU MS1
MoSW L1
N +
NAurW L2
NBu MS1 L2
NCaS L1
NIC L35 C2
NN SC
NNC MS1 L37
NNMM L3
NNMus L2
NNPM MS3 L15 C35 D2
NRU L137 C15 D1
NSyU L25
NcD L9
NcU L+ D+
Nh L2 C1
NhD L2
NhHi L13 C2
NjP +
OCHP L4 C1 D1
OCl L1
OFH L12 D1
OHi L11
OO L1
PHC L6 D1
PHi L30 C5 D10
PMA L1
PPAmP L6 C4
PPRF L1
PSC L1
PSC-Hi L1 C1
PU L1
RHi L1
RNR C2
RPAB L1
RPB +
TxGR L2
TxU MS1 L2
ViU L6
VtMiM L3
WHi MS+ L+
WvU L2

GREEN, Anne (1899–)
CtY L3
ICL L1

GREEN, Joseph (1706–1780)
MB L1
MH +
MHi MS2 L5 D1 X4
Nc-Ar L+
NcU L+
PHi L3 D3

GREEN, Julian (1900–)
CSt C+
CtY L21

ICL D1
MdBJ L1
ViU L1

"Green, Olive" See Myrtle Reed

GREEN, Paul (1894–)
CU L+
DLC +
GHi L1
ICN L9
KyBB MS+ L2
MH +
NBuU L1
NNAL L2 C9
NcU MS58 L+
PU L4
ViU L1 D5

GREENE, George Washington (1811–1883)
CtY L1
ICHi L1
MB L1 C1
MH SC
MHa L1
MiU-C L+
N C1 L6
NN +
NNPM L1
OFH L3
PHi MS1 L4 D1
PPAmP L1
RPB +
ViU L1
WHi L+

GREENE, Sarah Pratt (McLean) (1856–1935)
CtY L2
MH +
NN+
PSt L1
ViU MS1

GREENOUGH, Horatio (1805–1852) "Horace Bender"
CtY L27
MB L5 C2 D1
MH +
MWelC L1
MiU-C L1
N L1 C1
NN +
NNAL L1
NcD L1 SC
PHC L3
PHi L7 D1
PSC-Hi C1
RPB L1

GREENSLET, Ferris (1875–1959)
CLSU L1
CtY L3
InU L1
MH +
MWH L13
NRU L4 C1
NhExP L1
PSt L1

"Greenwood, Grace" See Sara Jane (Clarke) Lippincott

GREGOR, Arthur (1923–)
NBuU MS12 L2

GREGORY, Horace (1898–)

CU L1

CtY L73

ICU +

InU L3

MH +

NBuU MS2 L2

NNAL L1 C1 D1

NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L4 C5 D2

NN-Pb Viking L+

ViU L1

WGr MS2 L6

WM L1 C1

GREY, Zane (1872–1939)

AzU MS1

CL L1

CLSU L5

CtY MS1

DLC +

LNHT L1

MH +

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM L1

NNWML L1

TxU MS2 C8 D3

GRIERSON, Francis (1848–1927)

CLU L1

IHi L5 D7

GRIFFIN, Edward Dorr (1770–1837)

CtY MS2 L6 C3

MB L1 C1

NcU L+

OHi L1

PHi L59 C40 D2

GRIFFIN, Howard (1915–)

NBuU MS10 L4

GRIFFITH, Leon Odell (1921–)

FTaSU MS1

"Grile, Dod" See Ambrose Bierce

"Gringo, Harry" See Henry Augustus Wise

GRINNELL, George Bird (1849–1938)

CLSM SC

CLSU L9

CtY MS1 L4

MTHi L+

NRU L2

GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot (1815–1857)

CSmH L42

CtHi L1

CtY L25 C8

ICHi C1

InU L1 C1

MB L4 C787 SC

MH +

MHi L8

MWA L4

MdBP L7

NIC L6

NN +

NNC L4 C3

NNPM L3

NcD L1

PHC L2

PHi L28 C210 D4
PPL L1
PPRF L1
RPB L2 C2
TxU C2
ViU L2

GRUND, Francis Joseph (1805–1863)
CLI SC
CSmH L3
MB L2
PHi L16 C5

GUEST, Edgar Albert (1881–1959)
CLSU L1
CtY MS3 L5
InU MS1 L1
NBuU MS2 L1
OkU L4
PPC D1

GUINEY, Louise Imogen (1861–1920)
CL MS1
CLI L36 MG6
CLSU L5
CSmH MS12 L185
CU L+
CtY MS1 L5 D1 MG1
DGU L12
DLC +
DTrC MS1
ICL L5 D1
ICU +
InNd L102 D1
MB MS1 L68
MChB L1
MH +
MHi L1
MWH SC
MWalB MS+
MWelC L16
MeWC L4
NBuU L2
NN +
NNC L26 D1
NPV J9 L37
NRU L2
NcD L1
NhD C1 D5
NhExP L2 D1
NjP +
OCX L1
PHC MS1
PHi L3
RNR L1
RPB MS1
TxU MS1 L2
ViU MS2 L21
WvU MS1 L2

GUITERMAN, Arthur (1871–1943)
IEN L10
InU L3
MH +
MeWC MS1
NBuU MS3 L4
NN +
NRU C1
NcA L+

GUITERMAN, Arthur (*cont.*)

NhD MS2

PPC D1

TxU MS1 L1

ViU L1

VtMiM L1

GUNTER, Archibald Clavering (1847–1907)

CCamarSJ L1

InU L1

MdBJ L1

PHi L2

ViU L7

GUTHRIE, Alfred Bertram (1901–)

KyU MS3

NRU L1

"H., H." See Helen Hunt Jackson

HABBERTON, John (1842–1921)

CSmH L10

CtY L3

ICHi L1

InU C1

MHi L1

MdBJ L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNC L25

NcD L1

OCHP L1

PHi L4

ViU L6

HAGEDORN, Hermann (1882–)

CLSU MS1 L44

CtY L1

IEN L2

InU L2

MH +

MWelC L11 D1

MeWC MS2 L3 C1

MiU L1

NRU L1

NcD L+

NdU MS1 L2

NhD L1

PSt L4

VtMiM L2

HAINES, William Wister (1908–)

IaU MS1 L1

HALDEMAN, Julius Emanuel (1889–1951)

CU L6 C3

InU L27

HALE, Edward Everett (1822–1909)

CCamarSJ L1

CLSU L3

CLU L+

CSmH MS1 L54

CU L1

CoCC L1

CtHi L6

CtY MS1 L37 C2

DGU L1

DLC +

ICHi L2

ICN L1

ICU +
ICarbS D1
IEN L1
IHi L1
IaGG MS1 J1
In L1
InU L9 C1
KyBB L3
KyLo D1
KyU L1
LU L2
MB L19 C1
MChB L1
MH +
MHi L315
MWA L617
MWH L2
MWelC L4
MdBJ L8+ D1
MeWC L1
MiU L1
MiU-C L+
MoSW D2
N SC
NAurW L1
NBu MS1 L1
NBuU L3
NIC L12
NN +
NNAL L11 C2
NNC L18
NNH L5
NNPM MS4 L3
NNUnC L1
NPV L5
NRU MS1 L92 D1
NcD L5
NcU L1
NhD L6 D3
NhExP L4 D1
NhHi L1
NjP +
OCHP L1 D2
OCl L4 D2
OCoO L1
OFH MS1 L33 C1 D1 MG 4
OHi L2
OO L1
OYesA MS1 L34
PBm L1
PHC L10
PHi MS1 L14 D1
PMA L1
PPAmP L8 D1
PSC L1
PSt L2
PU L19
RHi L1
RNR L1
RPB +
TxGR L2 D1
TxU L2
ViU MS1 L59 D3
ViW L1
VtMiM MS1 L257
WHi L+
WaPS L1

HALE, Edward Everett (1863–1932)

CSt L3

MdBJ L1

MeB L1

MoSW L3

N +

NRU L1

PSt L2

HALE, Sarah Josepha (Buell) (1788–1879)

CSmH L5

CtHi L1

ICHi L2

MA L1

MH +

N +

NBu L2

NIC L8 C1

NN +

NNC L2

NNPM L36

NPV L26 C19

NRU L7

NhD D3

NhExP L1

NhHi L1

NjP +

OCHP D2

PHC L3

PHi L23 C2

PPL MS1 L8

PPRF L1

RPB MS1 L3

TxU L1 C1

ViU L10

HALL, Donald (1928–)

MiDW MS1

NBuU MS74 L6

Hall, Eliza (Calvert) See Eliza Caroline (Calvert) Obenchain

HALL, James (1793–1868)

CtY L1

ICHi L1

IHi L1

InU L1

MB L1

MHi L3

MdBP L1

MoHi L1

NN +

NNC C1

Nc-Ar L1

OCHP J2 L19 C3 D4

PHC L4

PHi L22 C4 D3

PU L18

ViU L2

WHi L+

HALL, James Norman (1887–1951)

CtY MS1 L1

IaGG SC

IaU MS16 L1

MH +

MeWC MS1 L2

NBuU MS4

NhExP L3

NjN MS1

HALL, Leland (1883–)

MMal L1

HALL, Oakley Maxwell (fl. 1952) "Jason Manor"

CtY C1

IaU MS2 C+

HALLECK, Fitz-Greene (1790–1867)

CSMh MS10 L9

CtHi L5

CtY MS7 L9 C1

ICHi L2

ICN L2

ICU +

MAnP D1

MB MS1 L1 C11

MH +

MHi L2

MdBJ L1

MdBP L1

N C1 D1

NIC L1

NN +

NNC MS1 L15

NNMus L2

NNPM MS2 L2

NNS L3

NRU MS1

NhHi L2

NjP +

NjR L1

OFH L1 D1

PHC L2

PHi MS1 L15 C4 D2

PSC L1

RNR L3

RPB L3 C1

TxU MS15

ViU MS9 L1 C5 D1

VtMiM MS1 L2

WHi L+

HALPINE, Charles Graham (1829–1868)

CtY L6

DLC +

ICHi C1

MB L1

MH +

MHi L1

N L6

NN +

NNC MS2 L9

NNPM L3

NRU L27

PHi L5

RPB L1

ViU MS1

HAMILTON, Alexander (1757–1804)

CCS D1

CCamarSJ L2

CLU L2

CSt L2

CtNlC L1

CtHi L300

CtY L37 D2 C7

DLC +

GHi L1 C1

HAMILTON, Alexander (*cont.*)

ICHi L10 C3 D2

ICL L1

ICN MS1

ICU +

IEN L2

InU L1 D1

MH +

MAnP L1

MB L4 C1

MHi J3 L67 D1

MWA J1 L1 D8

MdBJ MS5

MiU C1

MiU-C L7 C10

MoSW L1

N +

NBu L1 D2

NIC MS2 L3 D2

NN SC

NNC MS3 L57 C22 D12 SC

NNMus L4

NNPM L9

NNS L8

NPV L1

NRU MS1 L1 D1

NcU L+ D+

NhD L2 D3

NhHi L4

NjP +

O C3

OCHP L1 D2

OFH L1

OHi D1

PHC L11 D2

PHi MS1 L68 C9 D24

PP L5

PPAmP L2 D2

PPL L1 D6

PPRF L1 D6

PPiU L+

PU D1

RHi L2 C15 D6

RPB D2

ScC L2

ScHi +

ScU C+

TxU L2

Vi L14

ViU L1 C2

WHi L+

HAMILTON, Edith (1867–)

NNAL MS1 L3 C4

"Hamilton, Gail" See Mary Abigail Dodge

HAMMETT, Samuel Adams (1816–1865)

NN +

NRU L1

HANDY, William Christopher (1873–1958)

CtY MS10 L61

NNMus L1

HARBEN, William Nathaniel (1858–1919)

CLSU L2

GEU L4

NCD L1

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne (1847–1930)

CLSU MS1

CU L+

CtY MS1 L2

InU L2

MH +

MdBJ L2

NN +

NNAL L4 C4

NNC L14

NhD L2 D4

PHi L5

PSt L8

ViU L1

HARLAND, Henry (1861–1905) "Sidney Luska"

CLSU L1

CLU L3

CtY L3

ICL L10

MH +

NN +

NNC L60

NhExP L1

NjR L13

PHi L1

"Harland, Marion" See Mary Virginia (Hawes) Terhune

HARPER, Fletcher (1806–1877)

CtY L1 C1

GEU L3 C4

MH +

NNC L1

NNPM D3

PHi L2 C1

HARPER, James (1795–1869)

ICHi D1

MB C1

N L1

NNPM L1

NRU L6 C1

NhD D1

PHi L8 D1

HARPER, Joseph Henry (1850–1938)

MH +

NN +

NNC L8

NNPM L1

HARPER, Joseph Wesley (1801–1870)

LU L2

MB L1 D1

MBU L1

MH +

NN +

NNC L16 D1

NNPM D1

NRU L1

NcD L4

NcU L+

PHi L5

ScU C+

HARRIS, Benjamin (1673–1716)

ICHi D1

HARRIS, Corra May (White) (1869–1935) "Mrs. L. H. White"

CtY L1

HARRIS, Corra May (*cont.*)

GEU MS1 L48

InU L3

NcU L3

T MS1 L1

HARRIS, Frank (1855–1931)

CLU L4 C1

CST L1

CU MG+

CtY L1 C2

ICL MG1

InU L68 C1

KU L2

MH +

MiU L2

NBuU L6

NN SC

NNC L1

NNPM C1

NhD L3

OkU L1

TxU SC

ViU +

HARRIS, George Washington (1814–1869) "Sut Lovingood"

OCHP X1

Harris, James Thomas See Frank Harris

HARRIS, Joel Chandler (1848–1908)

CCS L1

CCamarSJ L1 D1 MG1

CL MS1

CLSU L2

CSmH MS5 L2

CSt L1

CU L+

CtY MS4 L18

GAHi L3

GEU MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ MG+ SC

ICN L1

InU L5 C3

LNHT L3

MH +

MdBE L2

MdBJ L2

MnU L1

NBu MS1 L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNAL MS3 L8 C2

NNC MS1 L12

NRU L2

NcD L20 SC

NcU D1

NhExP L1

NjP +

PCarlD L1 D2

PHC L+

PHi L1

TxU MS2 L1

ViHi L1

ViU MS1 L37

HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason (1768–1842)

GHi L6

MB L7

MH +
MHi MS3 J1 L7 D2
MWA L3 C4 D2 SC
MdBJ L1
MiU-C L+
NN +
NNC L1
PHi L5
PPAmP L3
PU J1 L3
RPB D1
ViU L1

HARRIS, William Torrey (1835–1909)

CLSU J2 L8 C838
CLU L1
CU +
CtY L5
DLC +
ICN L1
INS L2
MBU L5
MCon MS+ C200+ D+ SC
MH +
MHi L2
MdBJ L141 C5
NBu MS1
NIC C1
NN +
NNC L5
NcD L3
NhD D1
NjR-W L2
OFH L1 D1
PHi L1
PU L5
RPB L1
ViU L1
WHi L+

HARRISON, Constance (Cary) (1843–1920)

CSmH MS1
CtY L1
ICN L1
MHi L1
MdBJ L1
NIC L4
NN +
NNC L20
NRU L1
NhD D1
NjN L1
PHi L4
ViHi L3
ViU L15 C6

HARRISON, Henry Sydnor (1880–1930)

CLSU L4
CU L+
CtY L3
ICL L1
InNd L1
InU L1
MH +
NN +
NNAL L6 C1 D2
NcD SC
TxU MS1 L1

HARRISON, Henry Sydnor (*cont.*)

ViHi L1

ViU L6

HART, William Surrey (1872–1946)

NcU L1

HARTE, Francis Bret (1836–1902)

CCS L2

CCamarSJ MS8 L4 D1

CLSU L1

CLU MS1 L2

CMC MS2

CSf L7 D2 MG1 SC X1

CSmH MS102 L21

CSt L4 D1

CU SC

CtY MS15 L101

DLC +

ICL L1

ICN L3

INS L1

InU L1

KyU L1

MB L6

MH +

MHi L5

MeB L4

MeWC L1

NBu MS2

NBuU MS1 L6

NIC L7

NN +

NNAL L1

NNC L5

NNGr L4

NNPM MS15 L4

NNWH L6

NRU L2

NSyU L1

NcU L1

NhD L2 C1

NhExP L1

NjP +

OFH L2

OrHi L3 D+

PHC L+

PHi L3

TxU MS2 L1 C1

ViU SC

VtMiM L2

WHi L+

HARTSOCK, Ernest (1903–1930)

GEU MS+ L+ C+ D+ SC

TxU MS2

HARWELL, Meade (fl. 1946)

NBuU MS10 L6

HASWELL, Anthony (1756–1816)

MWA SC

HATCHER, Harlan Henthorne (1898–)

KyU MS5 L1

HAVEN, Emily (Bradley) (Neal) (1827–1863) "Cousin Alice," "Clara Cushman," "Alice B. Haven," "Alice G. Lee," "Alice B. Neal"

NN +

PHC L2

HAWKES, Clarence (1869–1954)

MNF MS54 vols. L+ C+ SC

HAWLEY, Gideon (1727–1807)

MBC J4

MHi J4 L114 D2

N +

NhD L8 C1 D5

HAWTHORNE, Julian (1846–1934)

CCamarSJ MS3

CLSU L2 C1

CLU L+

CSmH MS5 L10

CSt L2

CU MS178 J15 L18 C533 D30 SC

CtY J2 L6

ICHi MS1 D1

ICL L1

ICN L1

ICU +

IU L6

InU MS1 L1

MB L8

MBU L1

MChB L1

MH +

MHi L2

MSaE MS+

MdBJ L1

MiU C1

MoSW C5

NBu L1

NCaS MS1 L10 C3

NIC L1 C1

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM MS1 J3 L3

NcD L5

NhD L1

NhExP L1

NhHi L6

OCHP L1

OCl L2

PHC L2

PHi L7

RNR L3

RPB MS1

TxGR L1

TxU L3

ViU MS2 L21

ViLRM L1

WHi L+

WaPS L2

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel (1804–1864)

CCamarSJ L2 D1

CSmH MS13+ L233 D39

CSt MS2 L2 D2

CU C5

CtMW L1

CtY L8 D3

ICHi L1

IGK L1 D1

InU MS1 D1

MB L4 D1

MChB L2

MH +

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel (*cont.*)

MHi J1 L6

MPiB D1

MSaE SC

MWH L1

MWelC L1

MdBJ L1

MeB L75 D1 SC

MoCGS C2

NBu L1

NBuU MS1 L1

NCaS MS1 J4 L37 C3 D19 SC

NIC L3 C1

NN +

NNC MS1 L2

NNPM MS16 J8 L23 C1 D2

NRU L1

NhD L1 D1

NSsSk L1

NhExP L1 D1

NhHi L8

NjP +

PCarlD D2

PHC L2

PHi L11 D5

PPL L1

PPRF MS1

PU L1

RHi L1

TxU MS1 L1 D9

ViU MS6 L101 D8 SC

VtMiM L7

HAWTHORNE, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) (1809–1871)

CU MS1 J2 L3 C10 D4

MB L228 C3 SC

MH +

NCaS J3 L3 C4 D1

NNPM J1 L14 D6

NcD L1

TxU L2

VtMiM L2

HAWTHORNE, Una (1844–1877)

MB L15

NCaS L6 C3

NNPM C13

VtMiM L1

HAY, Henry Hanby (1849–1941)

PSC-Hi L1

HAY, John (1838–1905)

CCamarSJ L1

CLSU L1

CLU L1

CSmH MS1 L69

CU L+ D1

CtMW L1

CtY MS1 L33 C3

DLC +

GEU L1

ICHi L9 C1

ICN L1

ICarbS L1

IHi MS31 L10 C65 MG1 SC

In L1

InHi L2

InU L11 C1
KyBB L1
MB L5
MH +
MHi L6
MWA L1
MdBJ L6
MeWC L1
MiU-C L+
MoSW MS1
N L5
NBu L4
NBuU L1
NIC L45 C5
NN +
NNAL L16
NNC MS1 L11 D1
NNPM L2 C1
NPV L1
NRU L71 C38
NjP +
Nc-Ar C+ D+
NcD L5 D1
NcU L+
NhD L2 D1
NhHi L1
NjR-W L11
OCHP L5
OCl L2 D2
OFH L33 C1 D2
OHi L4
OO L1
PBL L1
PHC L3
PHi L13 D1
PMA L2
PPRF L1
PU L1
RPB +
TxGR L1
TxU D1
ViU MS1 L32 C1 D2
WHi MS+ L+ D+
WaPS D1

HAYNE, Paul Hamilton (1830–1886)
CCS MS1 L5
CLU L1
CSmH MS1 L2
CtY MS2 L15 C4
GEU L2 MG1
GHi L1
ICHi MS4 L2
KyU L1
LU-Ar L1
MB MS1 L14
MH +
MHi L8
MdBJ L49
NBu MS1
NIC L73 C13
NN +
NNC MS14 L34
NNPM L1
Nc-Ar C1
NcD MS180 J19 L824 C+ MG275 SC
NcU L+ D+

HAYNE, Paul Hamilton (*cont.*)

NhD D1

OAkU L1

OFH L1

PHC L+

PHi MS1 L9 D2

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L7 C3

RPB L5

ScC MS5 L1

ScCC MS1 L8

ScU MS+ L+ C+ SC

TxU L35 C2

ViU MS9 L1

VtMiM L21 D1

WHi L+

"Haywarde, Richard" See Frederick Swartwout Cozzens

HAZARD, Caroline (1856–1945)

CSmH L4

CtY L1

MdBJ L+

RU L+

HAZARD, Rowland Gibson (1801–1888)

CtY MS1 L4

MHi L2

MdBJ L+

NcD L2

RU L+

HEARN, Lafcadio (1850–1904)

CCamarSJ L1

CSmH MS2 L40

CtY MS1 L13

DLC +

ICN L1

InU L1

LNHT SC

LU-Ar L5 D37

MB MS1

MH SC

NN SC

NNC MS1 L36 D4

NNCenC L20

NNPM MS1

NRU L1 C1

NcD L22 SC

NhExP D1

OC UC1

OCHP D1

PBL MG1

PHi L1

TxU MS4

ViU MS20 J1 L120 SC

VtMiM L21

HEARST, James (1900–)

IaU MS1 L1

NBuU MS4 L6

HEARST, William Randolph (1863–1951)

A-Ar L1

CLU C1

CU L+ C+

ICHi L1

ICN L2

MH +

MHi L3

Ms-Ar +

NB D2

NIC L1 D1

NcD L1 D2

NcU L1 D+

ViU L1

HECHT, Anthony (1923–)

MiDW MS1

HECHT, Ben (1893–)

ICN L1

ICU +

InU L1

MH +

HECKER, Isaac Thomas (1819–1888)

CSmH L2

ICN L1

MH +

MdBJ L1

NIC L1

NcD L1

PHi L1

HECKEWELDER, John Gottlieb Ernestus (1743–1823)

MHi J2 L6

PHi L12 C22 D1 SC

HEDGE, Frederic Henry (1805–1890)

CLSU L15

MB L3

MH +

MHi MS1 L39

NIC L1

NN +

NNC L1

PHi L9

RPB L2

WvU L1

HELLMAN, George Sidney (1878–1958)

CtY MS1 C1

NN SC

PSt L2

HELLMAN, Lillian (1905–)

CtY L9

MH +

MdBJ L1

NNAL L4+ C18 D1

NN-Pb Viking L+

NcA L1

NjR MS1

TxU L1

HELPER, Hinton Rowan (1829–1909)

InU L1

MB L8

MH +

MHi L3

MdBJ L3

N L7

NN +

NNP L1

NRU L9 C1

NSyU L4

Nc-Ar D+

NcD L62

NcU L1

OFH L3

HELPER, Hinton Rowan (*cont.*)

RPB L4

PHi L4 C1 D1

HEMINGWAY, Ernest (1899–)

CtY MS3 L37

ICL L1 D1

ICN L6

ICU +

ICarbS D1

IEN D1

InU +

MH +

NBuU L1

NN +

NNC L1

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NcU L2 C1

NhD MS1 L1

NjP +

PPC D1

PSt L1

PU L1

TxU MS2 D3

ViU MS1 L17

HENDERSON, Archibald (1877–)

CtY L6 C4

IU L1

InU L5 C2

MH +

NN +

NcA L1

NcD L38

NcU MS+ L+ D+

PSC-Hi L1

HENRY, Marguerite (1902–)

MnU MS14

"Henry, O." See William Sydney Porter

HERBERT, Henry William (1807–1858) "Frank Forester"

CtY MS8 L41 D5 SC

MB L26 D1

MH +

NN +

NNC L3 D1

NNPM L2

NNS L1

OU L1

PBL L1

PHC L2

PHi L14

ViU L7

HERBST, Josephine (1897–)

IaU MS1

IEN L2

NNAL L3

PU L30

HERFORD, Oliver (1863–1935)

CCamarSJ MG2

CLSU MS2

CU +

CtY MS5 L2

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L1

MH +

MWalB MS1

NN +

NNAL MS4 L5 C6 D3
NNC MS3 L6
NNMus MS1 L2
NhD MS2 C1
NhExP MS2
OYesA D1
PSC L1
PU MS1
ViU MS5 L2

HERGESHEIMER, Joseph (1880–1954)
CLSU L1
CU L+
CtY MS4 L136
ICL L1
MH +
NIC L2
NN +
NNAL L3 C3 D1
NNC L1
NRU L1
NhD L3
NjP +
PHC L2
PHi L3 C42
PP L1
PSC L1
PU MS2 L2
T C1
TxU +
ViU L22 C22
WHi L+

HERNDON, William Henry (1818–1891)
ICHi L12 C6 D1
ICU +
IHi MS2 L21 C2 D66
IU L1
InU L1 C1
MB L8
MH +
MHi L32
NIC L1
NN +
NNC L1
NNPM L1
NRU L10
NhD D2
NjP +
PPRF L2
RPB L2

HERNE, James A. (1839–1901)
CLSU MS1 L30 C5 D46
CU D2
MH +
NIC L2
NNAL L1 C1
NNC L1
PHi L2
PU MS4 J1

HERRICK, Robert (1868–1938)
CLSU L11
CU L+
CtY L9
ICHi L1
ICN L2
ICU +

HERRICK, Robert (*cont.*)

IU L1

InU L17 C1

LNHT L1

MH +

MWH MS1

NN +

NNAL MS1 L5 C5

NNC L5

NcD L1

NhD L1

NhExP L3

PHi L4

PMA L1

PSt L1

TxGR D2

TxU L1

VtMiM L1

WU-Ex L9

HERSEY, John Richard (1914–)

CtY MS5 L10

NBC L1

NNAL L21+ C40 D2

NcA L1

HERVEY, Harry (1701–1748)
"Henry Hervey Aston"

GS MS1 SC

LNHT L1

HETH, Edward Harris (1909–)

CtY L2

WM MS1 L5 C10 D9

HEWINS, Caroline Marie (1846–1926)

CtH L+ D+

HEWITT, John Hill (1801–1890)

GEU MS75 J2 L+ C+ D+ SC

HEYWARD, Du Bose (1885–1940)

CtY MS1 L2

GEU L1

GHi L1

ICN L1

ICU +

ICarbS L3

IEN L1

InU L2

MH +

MWH L1 C1

MeWC L2

NBuU L3

NN +

NNAL MS1 L7 C4 D2

NNWML L2

NcD L5

NcU L+

ScC MS1

ScHi SC

ScU L+ D+

ViU L3 D4

VtMiM L2

WMM MS1

HICKS, Granville (1901–)

CtY L4

ICN L10

InU L4

NB MS1

NN-Pb Viking L+

NhD L1

HIGGINSON, Mary Potter (Thatcher) (1844–1941)

MNF MS1

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth (1823–1911)

CL MS1

CLSU L2 C9 MG1

CLU L+

CSmH MS5 L75 C85

CU L+

CoCC L1

CtY MS6 L43 C14

ICHi L1

ICN L3

ICU +

ICarbS L1

IEN D1

InNd L1

InU L7 C1

KU L1

KyBB L1

MB MS8 L65 C169 D2

MCR L+

MBU L6

MH SC

MHi J1 L95 D2

MNF MS1 L3

MWA L36

MWH L5

MWHi L+

MWelC L5 C2

MdBJ L14 D1

MeB L1

NBu MS1 L4

NIC L39 C2

NN +

NNAL MS12 L22 C5

NNC MS3 L163 D3

NNMus L1

NNPM MS1 L4 C1

NNWML L2

NPV MS1 L6 C1

NRU L9 C1

NSyU L7

NcD L63 SC

NhD L2 D3

NhExP MS1 L3

NjP +

NjPla D1

NjR-W L5

OCHP D2

OFH L13 D2

OO L1

PBm L1

PCarlD L1

PHC L4

PHi MS2 L12

PPRF D1

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L1 C1

PSt L2

RHi MS1

RNR L2

RPB L3

TxGR L1 D1

TxU L2

ViU MS2 L73 C+

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth (*cont.*)

VtMiM MS1 L20

WHi L+

HILDRETH, Richard (1807–1865)

MB L7

MH +

MHi L6

NNC L6

NhD L1

PHi L4

WHi L+

HILL, George Handel ("Yankee") (1809–1849)

MB D1

MH +

NNC L2

PHi L1

HILLHOUSE, James Abraham (1789–1841)

CtY MS50 L110 C880 D+ SC

MB L3

MH +

MHi L2

N L3

NN +

NNS L2

NhD L7 C1

PHC L1

PHi L3 D1

PPRF L1

HILLYER, Robert Silliman (1895–)

CtNlC L1

CtY MS3 L6

ICU +

IEN L1

InU L5

MH +

MWelC L20 D1

MdBJ L1

MeWC L1

MiDW MS1

MoU L1

NBuU MS19 L7

NN +

NNAL L15 C22 D2

NNC L37

NRU J1 L8

NcA L1

NhD MS1 L1

NjP +

OCU L1

PSt L6

PU SC

ViU L4

HIMES, Chester B. (1909–)

CtY MS6 L35

HINKLEY, Laura L. (–)

IaU MS2 L1 C1

HIRST, Henry Beck (1817–1874)

ICHi MS1

MB L1

MH +

NIC L3

NN +

NNP C1

NRU L3

NcD L1
PHC L1
PHi L4
ViU L2

HITCHCOCK, Enos (1745–1803)
ICHi C1
MB L1
MH +
MHi L2
PHi L5 C1
RHi L100+ C100+ D1 SC
RPB D1

HOBART, Alice Tisdale (Nourse) (1882–)
CU L9

HOFFMAN, Charles Fenno (1806–1884)
CtY MS1 L3
MB MS1 L43 C1
MH +
NIC L3
NN +
NNC L1
NRU L1 C3
PHC MS1 L2
PHi L13 C1 D4
RPB L2
ViU L4

HOLBROOK, Stewart (1893–)
CtY L1
PL L1
WGr L1

HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert (1819–1881) "Timothy Titcomb"
CLU L2
CSmH MS5 L4
CtHi L3
CtY MS3 L9 C2 D1
ICHi L3
ICU +
InU L2
KyBB L1
MA L1
MB L3
MH +
MHi L4
MdBJ L2
N L1
NIC L11 C1
NN SC
NNC L11
NNP L2
NPV L2
NcD L7
NhD L1 D1
OCHP MS1 L1
OFH D1
PBL L1
PBm L1
PHC MS1 L1
PHi L7
PSC L1
RPB L2
TxGR L1
TxU MS1
ViU L13
VtMiM L7

HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert (*cont.*)

WHi L+

HOLLEY, Marietta (1836–1926) "Josiah Allen's Wife"

CL MS1

MdBJ L1

N D1

NCaS MS2

NNC L1

NNWML L1

PHi L1 D1

HOLLEY, Mary (Austin) (1784–1846)

MHi L2

TxGR L2 D2

HOLLIDAY, Robert Cortes (1880–1947)

CtY L12

NRU L1

NhD C+

OCX L22 D2

TxU L3

HOLLISTER, Gideon Hiram (1817–1881)

CtHi L1

CtY L2

MHi L1

NRU L1 C1

PHi L1

WHi L+

HOLLS, Frederick W. (1857–1903)

PSC-Hi L1

HOLMES, John (1904–)

IEN L4

MMal L1

NBuU MS4 L50

NNYI L2

TxU MS2 L13

HOLMES, Marjorie (1910–)

IaU MS2 L3 C1

HOLMES, Mary Jane (Hawes) (1825–1907)

CtY MS1 L1

ICL L1

KyLoF L1

NIC L2

NN +

NRU L1

NhD L1

NjP +

NjR-W L1

PHC L1

PHi L3

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell (1809–1894)

CCS L4

CCamarSJ MS1 L3

CLSM MS1 L4

CLSU L2

CLU L3

CSmH MS38+ L192

CSt L1 D2

CU L+

CtHi L2

CtMW L2

CtY L74 MS9 C2

DGU MS1 L5

DLC +

ICHi MS1 L4
ICL L2
ICN L3
ICarbS L2
ICU +
IEN L1
IHi L1
IU MS2 L3
InNd D1
InU MS2 L7 C1
KU L2
KyU L1
LNHT L2
MAnP MS2 L14 C1 D1 SC
MB MS5 L50 C1
MBU L12
MCR L1
MH SC
MHi MS9 L208 D3
MNF L5
MPB MS2 L1 D1
MWA L36
MWH L2
MWelC L7 D2
MdBJ MS2 L23 C2 D2
MdBP L3
MeB L2
MeWC L2
MiU-C L1
MnU L2
MoSW MS1
N L2
NAurW L1
NBu MS1 L1
NBuU L9
NIC L39 D19
NN +
NNC MS2 L26
NNPM MS23 J1 L27 C3 D1
NNS MS1
NNWH L2
NPV MS1 L6
NRU MS3 L15
NcD MS1 L96
NcU L+
Nh L2
NhD MS2 L10 C3 D9
NhExP L1
NjN L1
NjP +
OCl D1
OCHP L1 C1 D2
OFH MS2 L10 D1
OHi L2
OO L2
OYesA L1
PBL L4 D1
PHC L4
PHi L26 C4 D15
PMA L1
PPAmP L2 C1
PPL L2
PPRF L2 D1
PSC-Hi L2
RHi L1

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell (*cont.*)

RNR MS1 L1

RPAB L2

RPB L8 D1

TxGR L1

TxU MS3 L9

ViHi L10

ViU SC

VtMiM L38

WHi L+

WvU L2

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell (1841–1935)

CU L1

CoCC L2

CtY L23

MH SC

MHi L10

MdBJ L1

N L1

NNMus L1

NRU L2

NhHi L7 D1

PU L1 D1

ViU MS2

VtMiM MS1 L32

WaPS L3

HOLT, Felix (1897?–1954)

KyU SC

HOLT, Henry (1840–1926)

CL L1

CLSU L1 C1

CtY C3

ICN L5

MH +

MdBJ L23+

MeWC C3

NIC L9

NN +

NNC L13

NNUnC L1

NNWH L2

NcD L1

NjP SC

NjR-W L2

OCX L2

PMA L2

PSt L1

ViU L6 C7

VtMiM L1

HONEYWOOD, St. John (1763–1798)

CtY MS1 L8

MB L2

NN +

PHi L3

HOOKER, Thomas (1586–1647)

CtHi L6

CtY L2

M-Ar D+

PHi D1

HOOPER, Johnson Jones (1815–1863) "Simon Suggs"

GHi L1

ICHi D1

HOOPER, Lucy Hamilton (Jones) (1835–1893)

NN +

NcD L1 SC
PHi L5 C1 D1

HOPE, James Barron (1829–1887)
Nc-Ar C+
NcD L8
ViHi L5
ViRVal L14 C2 D3
ViW L125

HOPKINS, Lemuel (1750–1801)
MB D1
MH +
NNC D1
PHC L1
PHi L1 D1
PPL L1

HOPKINS, Mark (1802–1887)
CLU L1
CoCC L1
CtHC L4 C1
CtY L8
MBC L3
MH +
MHi L112
MNF L2
MPiB MS2
MWiW MS15 L600 C200
NcD L1
NhD L6 D6

HOPKINS, Samuel (1721–1803)
CtHC L20 C1
CtY MS3 L8 C3 D1
MHi L8 D1
MdBJ L+ D2
N D1

HOPKINSON, Francis (1737–1791)
CCamarSJ L1 D1
CSmH MS97 L3
CSt L1
CtHi L3
CtY L2 D1
ICHi D1
InU L1
MB L1 D1
MH +
MHi MS1 L9 D1
MdBJ D1
MiU-C L1 D3
N +
NIC D1
NN +
NNPM L4
NNS L1
NjP +
PHC L4 D4
PHi MS2 L30 C6 D44
PP L4
PPAmP J2 L23 C3 D55
PPL MS2 D7
PPRF L2 D1
PU MS1 L2 D4
RPB D1
ViHi +
ViU MS1
WHi L+ D+

HOPKINSON, Joseph (1770–1842)
Ct C1

HOPKINSON, Joseph (*cont.*)
CtY L1
InU L1
MHi L8
MiU-C MS1
NhD MS1 L8 C1 D20
PHC L4 D7
PPAmP L9 C3 D3
TxU L2

HOPPER, James Marie (1876–1956)
CLU L1
CSf MS1 L1
CU MS1 L2 D1
NN +
NNC L2

HOPWOOD, Avery (1884–1928)
CU L+
CtY L33
MiU L73 SC
MiU-C L1
NNMus MS1
OCl L62 D28

HORAN, Robert (1922–)
CtY L3
NBuU MS3 L1

HORGAN, Paul (1903–)
CtY MS5 L14 SC
NNAL L2 C3 D1
NRU L2
NmU MS7 J1 SC
TxU MS3

HOSACK, David (1769–1835)
InU C1
MHi L6
N +
NNPM L5
PPAmP L12+ C1+ D7+

HOSMER, William Howe Cuyler (1814–1877)
MB L4
MH +
NN +
NNC L1
NRU L1
OCHP MS1
PHC L1
PHi L17 C1 D5
ViU L3

HOUGH, Emerson (1857–1923)
CCamarSJ MS1 L2
CL MS1
CLSU L4
CLU L1
CU L+
ICN L1
ICU +
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InLP L1
MPB L1
MoHi L1
NN +
NNC L2
NhExP L1
PHi L2 C1
TxU L2
ViU L19

HOUSTON, Noel (1909–1958)

NcU +

HOVEY, Richard (1864–1900)

CCamarSJ MG1

CSmH MS1 L1

CSt L1

CU L1

CtY MS1 L2

INS L1

InU L4

MH +

N L2

NNC MS1 L7

NNPM MS3 L1

NhD +

NhExP L1

NjP +

PHi L3

ViU L3

HOWARD, Bronson (1842–1908)

CLSU L1

CtY L2

ICL L5

InLP L1

MH +

N L2

NIC L2

NN +

NNAL L15

NNC L96

NNMus MS1

NRU L1

NhExP L1

PHi L8

ViU MS1

Howard, Caroline See Caroline (Howard) Gilman

HOWARD, Joseph Kinsey (1906–1951)

CtY L1

MtHi MS+ L+ C+

HOWARD, Sidney Coe (1891–1939)

CU MS1

CtY MS2 L9

ICL L1

ICN L2

InU L3

MH +

NIC L1

NNAL L21 C40 D9

NNC L1

NjP +

OCl L1

PPC D1

HOWE, Edgar Watson (1854–1937)

CLSU L5 C2

CU L+

CtY L1

InLP L10 C5

InU L3

MH +

NN +

NjP +

PHi L13 C13

ViU MS1 L8

VtMiM L1

HOWE, Irving (1920–)

MWalB MS1

HOWE, Julia (Ward) (1819–1910)

CCamarSJ MS1

CSmH MS4 L77

CSt L1

CLU L1

CU L1

CtMW MG1

DLC +

ICHi MS1 L1

INS L2

In L1

InNd D1

InU MS4 L5

KyBB L3

KyU L1

LNHT L4

LU-Ar L9 D1

MB MS5 L13 D1

MBU L3

MCon L13

MCR MS20 L63 SC

MH SC

MHi MS4 L32 D1

MWA L5

MWelC L3 D3

MdBJ L2 D1

MeWC L2

MiU-C L1

MnHi MS1

N L1

NIC MS1 L4

NN +

NNAL MS4 L9 C4 D3

NNC L8

NNMus L1

NNPM MS1 L3

NNWH L4

NPV L2

NRU L2

NSyU L6

NcD L2

NcU L+

NhD L2 D1

NhHi L1

NjP +

OCl L1 D1

OFH L14 C1

OO MS1 L1

PBm L1

PHC L4

PHi L10 C1 D1

PSC-Hi D1

PSt MS1 L1

RNR L1

RPB MS2 L1

TxU MS1 L2

ViU MS2 L28

VtMiM L2

WHi MS+ L+

HOWE, Mark Antony DeWolfe (1864–)

CLSU L6 C1

CtY MS2 L15

MH SC

MHi MS1
MWH L5
N D1
NNAL MS3 L+
NcD L2
NhD D1

HOWE, Samuel Gridley (1801–1876)
CLU L2
CtY L9
MH SC
MHi L112 D2
NNPM L2 D1
NRU L2
NcD L1
OYesA L28

HOWELLS, William Dean (1837–1920)
CCamarSJ L2
CL L1
CLSU MS4 L171 C5 SC
CLU L4
CSmH MS4+ L275
CU MS1 L305
CoCC L1
CoU L1
CtMW L5
CtHi L2
CtY MS10 L115 C1
DFo L+
GEU L1
ICHi L1
ICL D1
ICN L7
ICU +
ICarbS L9 D2
IEN L1
In L4
InHi C1
InLP L7
InU L14 C3
KU L3
KyBB L2
KyLoF L7
KyU L2
LNHT L22
LU-Ar L2
MA L2
MB L9
MBU L1
MChB L5
MH SC
MHi L10
MNF MS1
MStoc MS1 L3
MWA L199
MWH MS1 L2
MWelC L6
MdBE L1
MdBJ MS1 L9 C1 D1
MeB L4
MeWC L6 C1
MiU-C L+
MnSM L1
NBu MS1 L1
NBuU L6
NIC L72 C2

HOWELLS, William Dean (*cont.*)
NN +
NNAL MS6 L112 C75
NNC MS2 L234 MG1
NNPM MS2 L5
NNWH L2
NNWML L4
NPV L4
NRU L78
NSsSk MS5
NSyU L2
NcD L13
NcU L+
NhD L2 D2
NhExP L2 D2
NhHi MS1 L1
NjP +
NjR MS9 L83 SC
NjR-W L3
OBogSC MS1 L1
OCHP MS2 L3 C1 D2
OCl L3
OCoO L21 C9 SC
OFH MS6 L121 C124 SC
OHi L47 C8 D4
OrHi L2
PBL L3
PCarlD L6
PHC L3
PHi L11 D1
PMA L1
PSC L1
PSC-Hi C1
PSt L3 C1 D1
PU MS1 L16 D1
RNR MS1
RPB +
ScU L+
TxGR L2 D1
TxU MS2 L16
VIU MS2 L1 SC
VtMiM L8
WHi L+

HOYT, Charles Hale (1860–1900)
CLU L1
ICL L1 D2
NN +
OFH C124

HOYT, Ralph (1806–1878)
CtY L1
MH +
NN +
PHi L2

HUBBARD, Elbert (1856–1915)
CLSM L2
CLSU L21 D15+
CLU L8
CSmH MS1 L2
CU L+
CtY L8 C1
DGU L1
ICHi L1
InLP L1
InU MS1 L12 C1
KyBB L2
LNHT L2

MB L1

MH +

MHi L1

MiU L1

MoSW L2

NBu MS1 L5

NIC L10

NN +

NNC L12

NNWML L4

NRU L2

NPV L1

NcD L1

NhD L9

NhExP L1

NjN L2

NjP +

OCl L3

PHC L1

PHi L3 D1

RPAB L10

TU L1

TxGR L1

TxU L4

VtMiM MS1

HUBBARD, Frank McKinney (Kin) (1868–1930) "Abe Martin"

CLU MG+

In L1

InI L1 SC

InLP L11 C7

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L3

NcU L+

HUBBARD, William (1621–1704)

Ct D1

M-Ar +

MB C1 D1

MHi MS2 L2

PHi L2 C1

HUGHES, Dorothy (1910–)

NBuU MS8 L1

HUGHES, Langston (1902–)

CL MS1

CtY MS500 L500 C2000 D50 SC

ICU +

InU L1

KU L12

MH +

NBuU MS5 L3

NN +

NNAL MS1 L3 C5

TNF MS123 L18 C87 D102 SC

TxU L1

HUGHES, Rupert (1872–1956)

CCC MS+ SC

CLSU MS1 L6 C1

CLU L1

CSt L2

CU L+

CtMW L2

CtNlC L1

CtY L13

ICL D1

IaU MS2 L1

InLP L1

HUGHES, Rupert (*cont.*)
InU L13
LNHT L4
MH +
MWalB MS1
MiU-C L+
NN +
NNC L13
NcA L+
NjP +
NjR MS1
OCl L5
PHi L1 C1
TxU L1

HULL, William (1918–)
CtY L8
NBuU MS13 L6
NRU L1

HULT, Gottfried (1869–1947)
NdU MS3

HUMPHREYS, David (1752–1818)
CSmH L4
CSt L1
Ct L1
CtHi L+
CtY MS1 L24 C2
ICHi J1 L1
InU L1
MB L2 C1
MH +
MHi L52 D3
MiU-C L3
N L1
NIC C1
NN +
NNC L2
NcD L1
NcU L1
NhD L2 D1
NjP +
PHC L5
PHi L23 D3
PPAmP L4 C1 D4
PPRF MS1 L1 C4 D6
RHi L1 C1 SC
RPB L3
TxU L1
WHi L+

HUMPHRIES, Rolfe (1894–)
CtY L2
InU L1
MA MS118 C6 MG1
MH +
NBuU MS7 L6
NNAL MS9 C10 D1

HUNEKER, James Gibbons (1857–1921)
CCamarSJ L2
CLSU L1
CSmH MS1
CSt MS15
CU C1
CtY L14 C7
ICL L1
ICN L1
InU L1

MeWC C1

NBuU MS1

NIC L3

NN +

NNAL L14

NNC L7

NNMus L3

NNWML L1

NhD SC

NjP +

PHC L2

ViU MS3 L114 C1

HUNGERFORD, Edward (1829–1911)

CtY L5

WM MS1

Hunt, Helen Maria (Fiske) See Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt Jackson

HUNT, Mabel Leigh (1892–)

MnU MS2

HUNTER, Kermit (1910–)

NcU +

HUNTINGTON, Jedediah Vincent (1815–1862) "John Vincent, esq."

CSt L1

DGU L1

ICHi L1 C2 D1

NIC L11

NN +

NNC C1

PHi L2

HURST, Fannie (1889–)

CCamarSJ L1

CLSU L1

CSmH L18

CU L+

CtY L73

ICL L1

InLP L1 C1

MCR L10

MH +

MPB MS1

MeWC L1

MiU-C L1

MoS MS1

MoSW L2

NN +

NNC L2

NNMus MS1 L8

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NNWML L1

NcA L1

NcD L2

NhD MS1 L1

NjP +

OCoO L1

PHi L2 C1

PMA L2 C1

PSt L1

PU L1

RPB MS1

TxU L4 D2

ViLRM L1

ViU L1

WHi L+ D+

HUTCHINSON, Thomas (1711–1780)
CtY L4
ICHi D4
InU D1
M-Ar +
MB L2 C3 D4
MBNEH L+
MH +
MHi MS2 L127 D21
MNF +
MiU-C MS2 J1 L80 C49 D6
MoSW L1 C1
NN +
NNS D1
NcD L1
NhD L2 D2
OHi L+
PHC L1 D1
PHi L10 C1 D5
PPAmP L2 D11
RHi L1
RPB +

HUTTON, Laurence (1843–1904)
CLSU L1
CU L+
CtY MS1 L36
InU L1
MB L1
MChB L2
MH +
N L1
NIC L12
NN +
NNAL L2 D1
NNC MS5 L60 C21
NNPM MS1 L9
NNWH L10
NNWML L1
NRU L1 C3
NcD L4
NhExP L2
NjP SC
PHi L3 D2
PSC L1
RNR L1
ViU L5
WaPS L1

IAMS, Jack (1910–)
NN-Pb Longmans Green +
NjP SC

IGNATOFF, David (1886–1954)
NBuU MS10 L1
NNYI MS3 L36 C8

IMBER, Naphtali Herz (1856–1909)
NNYI MS1

INGALLS, Jeremy (1911–)
CtY MS10 L50
NBuU MS10 L5

INGERSOLL, Charles J. (1782–1862)
CLU L4
CtY L4
ICHi L1
InU L1
KyLoF L1
MB L3 C2

MHi L8
MdBJ L1
MiU-C L+
N L1
NN +
NNC C2
NNPM L5
NcD L1
NcU L+
NhD L1
NjP +
NjR L1
PHC L5 D1
PHi J3 L157 C18 D2
PPAmP L6
PPL L9 C1 D6
PU L2
RPB L1
TxU L2
ViU L1 C1 D1
WHi L+

INGERSOLL, Robert Green (1833–1899)
CCS L1
CLU L3
CSmH L5
CU L1
CtY L3 C1
DLC +
ICHi L2 C1 D1
IEN L1
IHi MS300 L5300 C5000 D200 SC
In L13
KU L1
MBU L1
MH +
MHi L1
MWH L2 D1
MeB L2
MoSW L1
N L2
NIC L48 C4 D3
NN +
NNC L1
NNMus L7
NNPM L1
NNWH L1
NhHi L2
NjR-W L4
OCHP L1
OCl D1
OFH MS2 L10 D1
OHi L4 C2
PHi L3
PSC-Hi L1
PU L3 D1
ViU L7
WHi L+

INGRAHAM, Joseph Holt (1809–1860)
CtY L2
MB L3 D1
NN +
NNPM L7
PHC L1
PHi L1
ViU L1

INGRAHAM, Prentiss (1843–1904)
"Tom W. King," "Harry Dennies," "Henry B. Stoddard," and other pseud.

NN +

INMAN, Arthur Crew (1895–)

NBuU MS42 L3

INMAN, John (1805–1850)

MB L1

NN +

NRU L1 C1

PHi L3

WHi L+

"Ironquill" See Eugene Fitch Ware

IRVING, John T. (1812–1906)
"John Quod"

CtY MS1 L2

MdBJ L1

N L1

NIC L1

NN +

IRVING, Peter (1771–1838)

CtY J3 L2

MB D1

MH +

MHi D1

MiU-C L2

NN SC

PHi L3

TxU J1

IRVING, Pierre Munro (1803–1876)

CtY L5 D1 C3

MH +

NN +

NNS L1

NRU L1

NhExP L1

PHi L5

ViU L3

IRVING, Washington (1783–1859)
"Geoffrey Crayon, gent.," "Diedrich Knickerbocker," "Launcelot Langstaff, esq."

CCS L2

CCamarSJ MS2 L1

CSmH MS11+ L41

CSt L1

CtHi L4

CtY MS15 J5 L311 C25

GHi L2

ICN MS2 L1

ICU +

IGK L2

IU MS1

InNd MS1

InU MS1 L2

KU C1

KyLo L1

KyU L1

MAnP MS2

MB L6

MH +

MHi J3 L26

MWelC MS1 L2 D1

MdBJ MS1 L1

MdBP L29

MeB L1

MiU D1

MiU-C L2
MoSW J1 L1
N L6 D2
NAurW L1
NBu MS1 L1
NBuU MS1
NIC L11
NN SC
NNC MS2 L22 X1
NNH J1 L32
NNMus MS3
NNPM MS3 L8 D2
NNQ L1
NNS L4
NPV L1
NRU L15
Nc-Ar L1 C+
NcD MS1 L1 SC
NhD L8 D1
NjP +
NjR L2
OCHP L1 D1
PBL L20
PHC MS1 L6
PHi L33 C4 D9
PPAmP L2 D2
PPL D1
PPRF L1
PU L2 D1
RNR C1
RPAB C2
RPB L2 C2 D1
ScU L+ C+
TxGR L1
TxU MS5 L2
ViLRM L1
ViU MS54 L149 C1 D1 MG1
VtMiM MS1 L1
WHi L+

IRVING, William (1766–1821)
CtY C2
ICHi L1
NNP L3
PHi L3
RPB C1
WHi L+

IRWIN, Wallace (1876–1959)
CL MS1
CSmH L2
CU L1
MH +
NN +
NNWML L1
NjP +
PHi L1
PU L19
RPB L1
TxU L1

IRWIN, William Henry (1873–1948)
CLSU L4 C1
CMC L+
CSf MS1
CSmH L6
CU L+ D+
InU L1

IRWIN, William Henry (*cont.*)

MB L1

MH +

NN +

NNC L1

NNMus L1

NPV L1

NcA L+

PHi L1 C1

JACKSON, Charles Reginald (1903–)

CtY L3

In D1

NhD MS1

JACKSON, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt (1830–1885) "H. H."

CCamarSJ MS1 L2

CLU MS1

CSmH MS24 L145

CSf L4

CoCC D1

CtY L16

DTrC MS1

ICHi L1

InU MS1 L1

MAJ MS1 L3 SC

MB L10 C1

MH +

MHi L3

MNF L1

MWelC L2

MeWC L3

MdBJ L2 D1

NBu MS2

NN +

NNC MS1 L16 D2

NNPM D1

NRU L1

NhHi L4

NjN L1

NjP +

OFH MS3 L1

OrHi L1

PHC L2

PHi L3

ViU MS4 L13

JACKSON, Henry Rootes (1820–1898)

CLU L1 C2 SC

CtY MS1 L3

GEU L2 D1

GHi L1 SC

MH +

NNC L1

NcD L17 D5 SC

NcU L+ D+

PHC L1

PHi L11

PU L2

JACKSON, Shirley (1920–)

CtY L1

JACOBS, Joseph (1854–1916)

CL L1

MH +

NjN L1

JAMES, Alice (1848–1892)

MCR L20

MH SC

MeWC L1

JAMES, Edwin (1797–1861)

CtY L2

MB L1

NNC J1

PHi L6 C1

PPAmP L2

RPB L1

JAMES, George Wharton (1858–1923)

CLSM SC

CLSU L1

CLU MS1 L7

CSmH SC

CU L+ C+

MdBJ L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNC L2

NNWML L22

NcD L1

NhD L4

NhExP L1

JAMES, Henry (1811–1882)

CLSU L4

CSmH L4

CU L+

DLC +

IEN D7

MB L2

MH SC

MHi L14

MeWC L6

NIC L1

NN +

NNPM L1

NRU C1

NhD L1

NhExP L1

NjP +

NjR L4

PHC L1

PHi L1

ViU L2

VtMiM L2

JAMES, Henry (1843–1916)

CCS L1

CCamarSJ MS1 L2

CL L1

CLSU L11

CLU L1

CSmH MS2 L12

CtMW L1

CtY MS6 L794 C12 MG+

DLC +

GEU L1

ICL L2 MG1

ICU +

IU L4

InU L1

LNHT L7

MCR L8

MH SC

MHi L7

MdBJ L4 D1

MeWC L82 C4 SC

MoSW L1

JAMES, Henry (*cont.*)

N D1
NBu MS1
NBuU L2
NIC L4
NN +
NNAL MS1 L10 D1
NNC L39
NNPM MS1 L16
NRU L8
NPV L1
NcD L69 SC
NhD L99 D1
NhExP L1
NjP +
NjPla L3
NjR-W L4
NmU L1
OCl L1
OFH L2
PBm L1
PHi L2
PMA L2 D1
PU L1
RP MS1
TxGR L1
TxU L40
ViLRM L3
ViU L163
VtMiM L11 C1
WaPS L1

JAMES, Marquis (1891–1955)

DLC +
GEU L1
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
NNAL MS1 L6 C20 D2
NN-Pb Viking L+
NjP +
T MS1 L2

JAMES, William (1842–1910)

CCamarSJ L1
CLSU L44
CLU L1
CSt L16
CoCC L4
CtHC L1
CtY L10
ICU +
KU L1
LNHT L1
MB C1
MCR L25
MH SC
MHi L4
MWelC D1
MdBJ L24 C1 D3
MeWC L83 C2
MiU-C L6
NIC L3
NN +
NNAL L3 D1
NNC L1 D1
NN-Pb Longmans Green +
NNWML L3
NRU L3
NcD L9

NhExP L1

NjP +

OCl L1

OO L3

PHi L4

PMA L1

PSC-Hi L5

VtMiM MS1 L1

WHi L+

JAMES, Will (1892–1942)

CU +

PU D1

ViU L7

JAMISON, Cecilia Viets (Dakin) (1844–1909)

LNHT L3 C1

MHi L2

JAMISON, David Flavel (1810–1864)

GEU C9

NcD L34 D2 SC

PHi L5

ScU L+ C+ D+

JANNEY, Samuel McPherson (1801–1880)

InU L3

MB L1

MHi L3

NIC L1

NNC L2

PHi L2 D1

PSC-Hi MS28 J11 L276 C446 D20 SC

JANSON, Kristofer N. (1841–1917)

WHi MS+ L+

JANVIER, Catharine Ann (Drinker) (1841–1923)

CLSU L1

CtY L5

MH +

NN SC

NNC L46

JANVIER, Margaret Thomson (1844–1913) "Margaret Vandegrift"

CL MS1

CLSU L1

NN +

NNC L7

NcD MS1

JANVIER, Thomas Allibone (1849–1913)

AzU L5 C15

CCamarSJ L1

CLSU L2

CSmH MS2

CtY L9

MH SC

NBu MS1

NN SC

NNC L10

NhExP L1

PHi L3

ViU MS2 L24

Janvrin, Mary W. See Mary Wolcott (Janvrin) Ellsworth

JARRELL, Randall (1914–)

CtY L1

DLC +

JARRELL, Randall (*cont.*)
ICU +
InU L4
MH +
MWelC MS1 L5
MiU L6
NBu MS1
NNAL L1 C1 D1
NhD D1

JARVES, James Jackson (1820–1888)
CtY L2 C36
MB L1
MBU L1
MH +
N L1
NIC L1
NN +
NNPM L18
OCHP L1

JEFFERS, Robinson (1887–)
CCamarSJ D1
CL L1
CLO MS16 L52 C12 SC
CMC MS1 L1
CSf MS1
CSmH MS1 L15
CSt MS2 L21 D1
CU SC
CtY MS26 L5
FU MS1
GEU L1
ICU +
InU +
KU L1
MH +
NB MS2 L28
NBuU MS4 L4
NN +
NNAL L3 C24 D3
NNC L3
NcU MS2 L1
NjP +
TxU MS10 L27 C2
ViU SC
VtMiM MS1 L1

JEFFERS, Una (–)
CLO L200+
CSt L27
CtY L70
VtMiM MS1

JEFFERSON, Joseph (1829–1905)
CLU L1
CtY L3
ICHi MS1 L4 D3
IU C1
InU L3
LNHT L4
LU-Ar L5 D5
MAnP L1
MB L5 C1
MH +
MHi L1
MdBJ L1
N L1
NBu L1
NIC L8

NN +
NNAL L11 D2
NNMus L4
NNC L4
NNPM L3
NNWH L18
NPV MS1 L1
NRU L3
NcU L+
NhD L2 D1
NhExP L1
OCHP MS1 L1
PBm L1
PCarlD D1
PHi L5
PU L2
ViHi +
ViRVal L10 C6
ViU D1
VtMiM L1
WaPS D1

JEFFERSON, Thomas (1743–1826)

A-Ar L1
CCS D1
CCamarSJ L1
CLU L1 D1
CSt L4 D1
CU D1
Ct L2 D1
CtHC L1
CtHT L1
CtY L155 C21 D1
DGU L4
DLC +
GHi L1
ICHi J1 L7 C1 D23
ICN L2
IEN L1
IHi L2 D1
IGK L1
InHi L4 D2
InU L9 C13 D6
KyBB D1
KyLo L1
KyLoF L1
LU-Ar L3 C6 D9
MB L16 C16
MH +
MHi SC
MWA L6 C10 D4
MWelC D2
MdBJ L1 C1
MiU-C L12 C63 D11 SC
MoHi L1
MoSW D1
N +
NBa L2
NIC L5 C1 D1
NN SC
NNC MS1 L33 C16 SC
NNMus L23
NNP MS1 L222 C65 D16
NNS L4 D3
NPV L1 D1
Nc-Ar L+ C+
NcD L24 D6 SC

JEFFERSON, Thomas (*cont.*)

NcU L+ D+

Nh C1

NhD L8 C2 D23

NhExP D1

NhHi L4 D2

NjP +

O C+

OCHP L1 D2

OFH L1

OT L1

OkU D1

PBL L1

PHC L18 C8 D18

PHi MS5 J4 L297 C385 D111 SC

PMA L1

PP L7 C2 D1

PPAmP SC

PPL L5 D4 MG4

PPRF J4 L22 C2 D6 SC

PPiU L+ D+

PSC-Hi D2

PSt L1

PU MS1 L7 C28 D2

RHi L2 C2 D2

RPB +

ScHi L1

ScU L+ C+ D+

TxU L67 D1

Vi L600 C1000 MG1

ViHi L50 C5 D5

ViLRM L1

ViRVal L3

ViU J5 L1500 C1000 D200 MG5 SC

ViW L160

VtMiM L3

WHi L+

JEFFREY, Rosa (Vertner) (1828–1894)

KyLoF L1 C79 D34

KyU C80

NRU L1

PHC L1

PHi D1

JENKS, Tudor Storrs (1857–1922)

CL L1

CtY L1

ICU +

MH +

MHi L5

NN +

NNC L8

NhD L3

JENNINGS, John Edward (1906–)

CLU MS8 J3

CtY MS1

NhD MS1

JEWELL, James William (1889–)

KyLo MS5

JEWETT, Sarah Orne (1849–1909)

CL MS1

CLSU L3

CLU L1

CSmH MS3

CtY MS1 L11

DFo L43
GEU L1
ICHi L1
ICL L1
ICN L6
MA MS1 L1
MB L15 C4
MBU L1
MCR L1
MChB L2
MH SC
MHi L5
MWA L4
MWH L7
MWelC L1
MdBJ L1
MeB L19
MeWC MS6 L100 C15
NBu MS1
NN +
NNC L13 C68 SC
NNPM MS1
NcD L5
NhD L2 D1
NhExP L1
NjN L1
NjP +
OCHP MS1 L4
OFH MS3 L23
PHC L1
PHi L5
PMA L1
PSt D1
ViU MS3 L63
VtMiM L4
WHi MS+

"Jobson, Constantine" See Constantine Samuel Rafinesque

JOHNSON, Burges (1877–)
CLSU MS1 L5
CU L+
ICN L1
ICU +
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
MH +
MdBJ L1
NBuU MS1 L2
NN +
NNC L1
NRU +
NhD L1
NjP +
PMA L2 C2
WHi C+

JOHNSON, Clifton (1865–1940)
CLSU L9
KyBB L3
NcD L1

JOHNSON, Edward (1599–1672)
M-Ar +
MHi L2
NN +
PHi L1
RNR D1

JOHNSON, Gerald White (1890–)
IaU MS1

JOHNSON, Gerald White (*cont.*)

MdBJ L1 D1

NcA L1

NcD L7

ViU L1

JOHNSON, Helen (Kendrick) (1844–1917)

CL MS1

MH +

NN SC

NNC L1

OFH L1

JOHNSON, Henry (1855–1918)

CtY L2

MH +

MeB MS1 C1

NIC L6

NcD L1

OFH L2

JOHNSON, James Weldon (1871–1938)

CU C1

CtY MS500 L500 C1000 SC

ICU +

InU L1

KyBB L2

MH +

MeWC L1

NN +

NN-Pb Viking L+

NcD L2

NcU L3

TNF MS2 L63 C45 D23

ViLRM L1

VtMiM L1

WHi L+ C+

JOHNSON, Joseph (1776–1862)

MHi L5

NRU L1

NcD L2 D2

ScHi MG1

JOHNSON, Josephine Winslow (1910–)

CtY MS1

ICU +

MH +

NBuU MS1 L1

NRU L1

NhD MS1

TxU L3

JOHNSON, Oliver (1809–1889)

MB L380 C89 D49

MH +

MHi L8

MdBJ L2

MiU-C L+

NIC L53 C2

NN +

NNC L34 D1

NRU L5

NSyU L19

NhD L1

OFH L13 D1

OHi L1

PHi L2

PSC-Hi L11 C6

RPB L1 C1

JOHNSON, Overton (fl. 1843)

NN +

JOHNSON, Owen McMahon (1878–1952)

CtY MS1 L5

ICL L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MH +

NN +

NNAL L5 C16 D1

NjP +

TxU L1

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood (1853–1937)

CL MS1

CLSU L32 C5

CSmH L15 C263

CU SC

CtY MS6 L110 C9

GEU L37

ICN L11

ICU +

In L4

InHi L1 C26

InLP L12 C2

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L64 C15

KyBB D1

LNHT L260

LU-Ar L7

MB L6

MH +

MHi L3

MStoc L1

MWH L8

MWelC L3 D1

MdBJ L1

MeWC C6

MoSW L1 C2

NBuU L2

NIC L3 C2

NN SC

NNAL MS23 L200 C100

NNC MS8 L254

NNH L1

NNHuC D2

NNPM MS2 L1 C19

NNWML L42

NRU L45 C38

NcD L47 C+ SC

NcU L+

NhD L1

NhExP L1

NjR-W L6

OFH L9 C1

OHi L17 C3

PHi L2

PMA L3 C1

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L1

PSt L2

PU L1

RPAB L6

RPB C2

RNR L1

TxU L1

ViU L49

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood (*cont.*)

WHi L+

JOHNSON, Samuel (1696–1772)

CtHC L1 C1

CtY MS3 L5

ICHi L1

MB L1

MH +

MHi L4 D1

NNC MS50 L337 C95 SC

NhD MS1 D1

PHi L3 D1

JOHNSON, Samuel (1822–1882)

CtY MS3 L5

MH +

OFH L1

PHi L2

PSC-Hi C1

ViU C1 D1

JOHNSON, Virginia Wales (1849–1916)

NN +

NNC L1 D1

NcD L2

PHi L2

JOHNSON, William Henry (1845–1907)

MH +

JOHNSTON, Annie (Fellows) (1863–1931)

KyBB MS1 L13 D1 SC

TxU L1

JOHNSTON, John (–)

PSC-Hi L1

JOHNSTON, Mary (1870–1936)

CCamarSJ L3

CtY L2

ICL L1

KyU L1

MH +

NN +

NNMus L6

NcD L6

NcU L+

NhD L1

PBm L1

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L1

ViHi +

ViLRM MS3 L3

ViRVal L1

ViU MS46 J5 L105 C3500 D100 SC

WHi L+

JOHNSTON, Richard Malcolm (1822–1898) "Philemon Perch"

CtY L1

GEU L5 C11

GHi L3

InU L77 C1

LU L1

MH +

MdBE C57 D14

MdBJ MS2 L12 D1

NN +

NNC L30

NNPM MS1

NcD L28 SC

NhD MS1

NjP +

PHi L4 D1

ViU L3

VtMiM L2

JONAS, Carl (1913–)

NhExP L1

JONES, Amanda Theodosia (1835–1914)

CtY L2

ICN L1

MH +

NBuU MS1

NN +

NNC L1

NNWML L2

JONES, Hugh (1669–1760)

PHi L5

JONES, Idwal (1890–)

CU MS1 L5

CLU MS+ L+

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

JONES, James Athearn (1791–1854)

PHi D1

JONES, John Beauchamp (1810–1866)

GEU D1

NRU L1

NcU MS+ L+ D+ SC

PHi L2 D1

ViHi +

JONES, John Richter (1803–1863)

PHi L3 C1 D2

JONES, Joseph Seawell (1811?–1855)

Nc-Ar C+

JONES, Joseph Stevens (1811–1877)

MB MS1 C1

MH +

NIC C3

PHi L1

JONES, Robert Edmond (1887–1954)

CtY MS10 L56

MH +

NN +

NNAL L17 C28 D4

NNC L3

NNMus L3

WHi L+

JONES, Rufus Matthew (1863–1948)

CtY MS1

MH +

MeWC MS2 L14

OCU L1

PHC SC

JONES, Thomas Samuel (1882–1932)

CtY MS1 L1

InU L1

MWH MS1 L7 D1

NNC MS110 L521 C2125 SC

NhD L5

NhExP MS1 L2

VtMiM L2

JONES, William Alfred (1817–1900)

MB L2

MH +

MHi L3

N L1

NN +

NNC C2

PHi L5

WHi L+

JORDAN, Mildred (1901–)

PAt MS2

JORDAN, William George (1864–1928)

NN +

NcD L1

JOSEPHSON, Matthew (1899–)

CtY L5 C1

ICN L28

MH +

NNAL L5 C7

"Josiah Allen's Wife" See Marietta Holley

JUDAH, Samuel Benjamin Helbert (1799–1876)

CtY L1 C2

InU L1

MH +

NNC C1

RPB MS1

JUDD, Sylvester (1813–1853)

CtY MS1 L1

ICHi L1

MB L3

MH SC

MHi L3

NN +

NNC L2

PHi L2

JUDSON, Edward Zane Carroll (1823–1886) "Ned Buntline"

MB L1

NN +

NRU L2

PHC L1

PHi L2

ViU L2

WHi L+

JUDSON, Emily (Chubbuck) (1817–1854) "Fanny Forester"

CSmH MS1

CtY MS1

MB L2

MH +

MWelC L1

NNC L1

PHC L1

PHi L6

RPB C1

"Junius, E." See Adrien Emmanuel Rouquette

KANE, Harnett Thomas (1910–)

GHi L6

LNHT MS2 L2

LU-Ar MS1 L26 C28

Ms-Ar MS1 L44 C40

NcD L9

TxGR L4 C4

WHi L+

KANTOR, MacKinlay (1904–)
CLSU L1
CLU L1
DLC +
ICN L1
ICU +
IEN L1
IaU MS3 L2
IaWeC MS1 L2 SC
InU L1
MH +
NBuU MS1 L1
NN-Pb Longmans Green +
NjR MS1
NjP +
TxU MS1

KARIG, Walter (1898–1956)
"Patrick Keats"
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
NjN L1

KAUFMAN, George Simon
(1889–)
DLC +
MH +
NBC C9
NBuU MS1
NNAL L2 C9
NNMus MS1
NjP +
TxU C1

"Keats, Patrick" See Walter Karig

KEDNEY, John Steinfort (1819–
1911)
N C1
NN +

KEENAN, Henry Francis
(1850–1928)
CtY L1
MH +
OHi C1

KEESE, John (1805–1856)
MB L4 C3
MH +
NNPM L1
PHi L2 C2

KEITH, George (1639?–1716)
PHi L3 C1 D19
PSC-Hi D3
RHi C1

KELLAND, Clarence Buddington
(1881–)
CU L+
CtY L1
InLP L1 C1
NNC L4
NjR MS1
PHi L2 C2
RPAB L1

KELLER, Helen Adams (1880–)
ViLRM L1

KELLER,Martha (1902–)
InU L1
NBuU MS7 L8

KELLOGG, Elijah (1813–1901)
MeB L2
NN +
NhD D1

KELLY, George Edward
(1887–)
ICL L1

KELLY, George Edward (*cont.*)

NjP +

KELLY, James (1829–1907)

LU-Ar D1

N +

NN +

NcD L1

KELLY, John (1913–)

ViU MS1

KELLY, Myra (1876–1910)

NN +

KELSEY, Vera (fl. 1939)

MnU MS1

KEMBLE, Frances Anne (1809–1893)

CSmH MS10 L1

CtY L5

GHi L2

ICHi L1

IU L5

MB MS+ L2

MH +

MPB MS1 L1

MStoc L1

MeB L1

N L1

NIC L6 D2

NN +

NNC L59

NNPM MS1 L4

NNWH L2

NRU L1

NcD L2

NcU D+

NhD D1

NjN L1

OCHP L1 D1

OFH L1

PHC L1

PHi L11 D1

RHi L1

TxU MS2 L1

ViHi +

ViU MS1

KEMP, Harry (1883–1960)

CtY L19

ICU +

InU MS1 L61

MH +

NBuU L4

NN +

OCl D2

ViU L1

KEMP, Lysander (1920–)

NBuU MS8

KENDALL, George Wilkins (1809–1867)

CLSM SC

KENDRICK, Baynard Hardwick (1894–)

FU MS1

KENNAN, George (1845–1924)

CLSU L2

CLU L2

CSmH MS2

CtY L2

DLC +

MH +
NIC L2
NN SC
NNAL MS2 L19 C15 D1
NNC D1
NPV L2
NRU L2
NcD L1
NcU L+
OCHP L1
OHi L5 C2
PBm L1
PHi L1
PMA L1
TxGR L1
ViU L4
WHi L+

KENNEDY, John Pendleton (1795–1870) "Mark Littleton"
CLU L22
CSmH L4
CtY L9 D2 C1
DLC +
ICHi L2
MB L20 C11
MH +
MHi L83
MdBJ L2 C1 D4
MdBP MS+ J+ L1672 C2539 D+ MG31 SC
N L1
NIC L1
NN +
NNC L1 C171
NNPM L2
NRU L22 C2
NcD L15 SC
NcU L+
NhD L1
NhHi L1
NjR L1
OCHP D1
PBL D1
PHC L5
PHi L39 D1
PPAmP L1
TxU MS2 L1 C1
ViU L27 D13
VtMiM L1
WHi L+

"Kennedy, Rose" See Metta Victoria (Fuller) Victor

KENNEDY, William Sloane (1850–1929)
CtY L8 C1
ICarbS L1 C1
MH +
MdBJ C1
NN +
NNC L19 C1 D1
OCl L2
PSt L1
PU L2 C7 D1
TxU D1
VtMiM MS1 L1

KENT, Rockwell (1882–)
PPC D1

KENYON, Theda (c. 1900–)

MeWC MS1 L1

NBuU MS1 L2

KERFOOT, John Barrett (1865–1927)

CtY L35 C1

NcU L+

NjN L1

"Kerr, Orpheus C." See Robert Henry Newell

KERR, Sophie (1880–)

CtY L1

MeWC C1

NN +

PHi L1 C1

KESTER, Paul (1870–1933)

CLSU L1

NN +

OFH MS1 L2

KESTER, Vaughan (1869–1911)

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MH +

NN SC

KEY, Alexander (1904–)

FU MS1

KEY, Francis Scott (1779–1843)

CCS L1

CCamarSJ L1

CtY L2

DGU MS1

DLC +

ICHi MS1

IHi D1

InU D1

LU-Ar L2

MB L2 D1

MH +

MHi L1

MdAS SC

MdBJ D11

MiU-C L3

NIC L1

NN +

NNPM L1 D1

NSyU L1

NcD MS1 L8 SC

NcU D1

NhD D1

NjP +

OHi C1

PHC L3

PHi MS2 L10 C1 D4

PPL L1 C1 D4

RPB L1

TxU D1

ViU MS2 L3

ViW L2

WHi L+

KEYES, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) (1885–)

CL L1

CtY L1

LNHT L1

MH +

NN +

NNH L+

NhD MS1 L1

ViLRM MS1

ViU MS1

Kidney, John Steinfort See John Steinfort Kedney

KILMER, Joyce (1886–1918)

CCamarSJ L2

CLSU L2

CtY L1

DGU L1

ICL C1

ICU +

InU MS1 L5

MH +

MWH MS2 D6

NBuU L5

NN +

NNC L3

NNWML L2

NhD MS2 L+

NjR SC

OCX L1 C1 D2

PCarlD L1 C1

PHi L1

TxU MS1 L1 D2

ViU MS1 L14

VtMiM L2

WMM MS6 L2

KIMBALL, Richard Burleigh (1816–1892)

IU L4

MB L5

MH +

MHi L1

MdBJ L5

NIC L2

NN +

NRU L2 C1

NhD L8 D5

PHi L12

ViU L20

KING, Charles (1789–1867)

CSmH L8

CtY L6

MB L3

MH +

MHi L12

N L6 C1

NN +

NNC L6 C8

NNS L2

NPV L1

NRU L37 C2

NSyU L1

NcD D1

PHC L3

PHi L12 C3 D1

ScU L+

TxU C2

KING, Charles (1844–1933)

CL MS1

CSmH L4

CtY L6

ICN L1

InU L1 C1

LU-Ar L5 D1

MAnP L1

MH +

KING, Charles (*cont.*)

MHi L1

MWH L1

NN +

NNC L1

NRU L3

NcU L+

OCHP L1

OFH L2

OO L1

PHi L4

RPB D1

TxGR L1

ViU L19

WHi L+ SC

KING, Clarence (1842–1901)

CSmH SC

CU L1

CtY MS3 L13

MH +

MdBJ L11

N +

NIC L3

NN +

NNC L1

OFH C3

PHi L3

PPAmP D3

RPB L10+

TxU L1

KING, Edward (1848–1896)

CtY L2

LNHT L38

LU L6

MH +

NN +

NNC L24

NcD L1

KING, Grace Elizabeth (1852–1932)

CSmH MS9 L1

CtY L20

LNHT MS1 L9 C15 D30

LU-Ar MS59 J116 L1631 C2846 D4174 MG1 SC X22

MB L1

MH +

MiU-C L1

NN +

NNC D1

NcD L+

NcU SC

OkU L1

PHi L1

PSC-Hi L1

PSt L2

TxU L1

ViU L1

KING, Thomas Starr (1824–1864)

CCS L1

CLU L1

CSmH MS1 L10

CU L+

Ct L1

ICHi L2

MB MS416+ L11 D1

MH +

MHi L55
MWA L3
NBu MS1
NN +
NhD D1
NhExP L1
NjP +
PBL L1
PHC L1
PHi L7 D1
PU L1
RPB L2

"King, Tom W." See Prentiss Ingraham

KING, Verna (Gruhlke) (–)
WM MS1 L2 C2 D2

KINGSLEY, Sidney (1906–)
NNAL MS1 L1 C10

KINNEY, Coates (1826–1904)
OHi MS166+ L+ C+ D+

KINNEY, Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) (1810–1889)
CSmH MS1
CtY MS3 L9 C9
MB L2
MH +
NIC L5
NN +
NNC MS17 J3 L722 C1 D2
NjP +
PHi L2 C1 D1
ViU MS1

KIP, Leonard (1826–1906)
MdBJ L1+
N +
NAurW L1

KIRCHOFF, Theodor (1828–1899)
PHi L1

KIRK, Ellen (Olney) (1842–1928)
PSC-Hi L1

KIRK, John Foster (1824–1904)
CSmH L8
CtY L1
MB L7
MH +
NN +
NNC L4
NjR L1
PHC L1
PHi L3
PSt L1
PU MS3

KIRKBRIDE, Ronald de Levington (1912–)
FU MS1 L1

"Kirke, Edmund" See James Roberts Gilmore

KIRKLAND, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) (1801–1864) "Mrs. Mary Clavers"
CSmH L4
CtY L1 C1
ICN MS2 L6
ICU +
MB L3
MH +
MHi L2
MdBJ L6

KIRKLAND, Caroline Matilda (*cont.*)

MiU-C L+

NIC L49

NN +

NcD L1

NhD D1

PHC L2

PHi L10

TxU MS1

ViU L5

KIRKLAND, Joseph (1830–1894)

CLSU L25

ICHi L2

ICN MS12 J2 L68 C3 D25 SC

IHi X1

MdBJ L3+

NNC L2 D2

ViU L1

KIRKLAND, William (?–1846)

NNC C3

NcU L+

KLEIN, Charles (1867–1915)

CtY L1

ICL MS1 L4

InLP L4

MStoc L1

NjR L2

KNAPP, Samuel Lorenzo (1783–1838)

MB L2

MWA L1

NNC L1

NhD D4

PHi L1 D1

ViU L2

KNEELAND, Abner (1774–1844)

MH +

NIC L1

NhD L1

PHi L4

PPL L1 D4

"Knickerbocker, Diedrich" See Washington Irving

KNIGHT, Edward Henry (1824–1883)

MH +

NRU L1

OFH L1

KNIGHT, Frederick (1791–1849)

NN +

KNIGHT, Henry Cogswell (1788–1835)

MB MS1

NN +

KNORTZ, Karl (1841–1918)

CtY L4 C1

MB C2

MH +

MHi L1

MdBJ L1

MeWC C1

NN SC

NNC L3

NSyU L1

NcD L4

WHi L+

KOBBÉ, Gustav (1857–1918)

CL MS1

MH +
NNC L1
OCl D1

KOBRIN, Leon (1872–1946)
NNYI SC

KÖRMENDI, Ferenc (1900–)
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

KÖRNER, Gustav Philip (1809–1896)
ICHi L1
IHi L6 C28
MH +

KOMROFF, Manuel (1890–)
CU L1
CtY L15
ICN L6
MH +
MeWC L1
NNC MS10 C36 SC
NcD L1
NhD MS1

KOOP, Theodore Frederic (1907–)
IaU MS1

KRAUSE, Herbert (1905–)
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

KREYMBORG, Alfred (1883–)
CLU L1
CU L8 C1
CtY MS1 L39
ICN L8
ICU +
ICarbS L11
IEN L3 D2
IU L1
InU L7
MH +
MWelC L2 D1
MiU L2
NBuU MS2 L10
NN +
NNAL MS1 L9 C8 D1
NcD L2
NhD MS1 L6
NjP +
NjR-W L1
PU L2
TxU L2
ViU SC
VtMiM L1

KROLL, Harry Harrison (1888–)
GEU L1
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
Ms-Ar MS4
TU MS3

KRONENBERGER, Louis (1904–)
ICN L2
MWalB MS+

KRUTCH, Joseph Wood (1893–)
AzU MS3
CLSU L1
CtY L2
ICN L7
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

KRUTCH, Joseph Wood (*cont.*)
InU L1
NIC L16
NI-Pb Cornell L7
NNAL MS2 L7 C18 D3
NNC MS1
NcA L1
PPAmP L1
PSt L1
PU L20
ViU L1

KUBLY, Herbert (1915–)
WM MS3

KUHN, Rene Leilani (1923–)
MiU MS3
ViLRM L5

KUTAK, Rosemary (1908–)
KyLoU MS1

KVIST, Anton (1878–)
IEN L1

KYNE, Peter Bernard (1880–1957)
CLSU L1
CU L+
MH +
NN +
NjP +
PHi L1
TxU L1

LAFARGE, Christopher (1897–1956)
CU L1
CtY MS2 L1
ICU +
NBuU MS4 L2
NN +
NNAL MS1 L8 C25
NNH L2
PMA L1

LAFARGE, John (1835–1910)
CSmH L51
CtY MS2
KyU L1
LNHT L1
MH +
MdBJ L1 C1
MoSW L6 D3
N L2
NIC L4
NN +
NNAL L26 C17
NNC L12
NNMM L1
NcD L1
PHi L3
PU L1
RNR L1

LAFARGE, Oliver (1901–)
CtY L1
ICN L3
ICU +
LNHT L4
LU-Ar L1 D3
MeWC L1
NN +
NNAL L5 C8 D2

NRU L1

NhD MS1 L1

NjP +

NjR MS1

RNR L1

RPB L1

TxU MS1

ViU L3

LAFRENTZ, Ferdinand William (1859–1954)

MH +

LAING, Dilys (Bennett) (1906–)

InU MS1 L1

MeWC MS1 L1

NBuU MS3 L2

NhD MS1

TxU MS1 L9

LAIRD, Charlton Grant (1901–)

IaU MS1 L1

LAMAR, Mirabeau Buonaparte (1798–1859)

ICHi L1

NN +

PHC L2

PHi L2

TxGR L4 D12

LAMPSON, Robin (1900–)

CMC MS5

CU MS1

NBuU MS1 L5

LANCASTER, Bruce (1896–)

MAnP L3

MWA L6

MeWC L1

NN +

LANDON, Melville de Lancey (1839–1910) "Eli Perkins"

CLU L1

CtY L4

ICHi L1

NN +

NNC L7

NRU L1

NcD L1

OFH L7 D4

OO L1

PHi L4 D1

ViU L4

WHi L+

LANE, Rose (Wilder) (1887–)

CU MS+ L+ C+

"Langstaff, Launcelot" See Washington Irving

LANHAM, Edwin M. (1904–)

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

TxU MS1

LANIER, Sidney (1842–1881)

CSmH MS4 L7

CtY L3

GEU L1

GM L1

KyU L1

LNHT D4

MH +

MdBE L4 D4

MdBJ MS229 J5 L2761 C1109 D392 MG75 SC

LANIER, Sidney (*cont.*)
NIC L28 C35
NN +
NRU MS1
NcD MS2 L57 SC
NcU L+
NhD L2 D1
PHi L3
RPB L1 D1
TxU L7
ViHi +
ViU MS4 L4 C1 D3
WvU L1

LANMAN, Charles (1819–1895)
CSmH L11
CtY L1 C1 MG1
DLC +
ICHi C1
MH +
MHi L2
MdBP L2
MiU-C L+
N L2
NIC L3
NN +
NNPM L3 D1
NRU L2
NcD L10
NcU L+
NhD C1 D1
NhHi L1
OCHP MS1
OFH L4
PHC L1
PHi L10 C10 D1
PPRF L1
WHi L+

LAPE, Fred (1900–)
NBuU MS4 L3
WHi L+

LARCOM, Lucy (1824–1893)
CSmH MS18 L40
CSt L1
CoCC L1
CtMW L1
CtY MS1 L10 C2
DTrC MS1
ICHi L2
IHi L7 C2
InU C1
MB L2
MCR C5
MChB L1
MH +
MHi +
MHa L7 C1
MNF MS2 L2
MSaE L+ C+ SC
MWA L3
MWelC L2
MdBJ L1
NIC L1
NN +
NNPM MS2 L2
NcD L1
Nh L1

NhD D1

NhExP L2 D1

NhHi L9

OCHP MS3 D1

OFH MS4 L32 C1 D1

PHC L1

PHi MS1 L5

PMA MS1

PSC MS1

PSC-Hi L1 C8 D2

RPB L1

TxU L2

ViU MS5 J1 L52

VtMiM MS1 L2

LARDNER, John Abbott (1912–1960)

NcA L1

LARDNER, Ring Wilmer (1885–1933)

CtY L1

ICHi L1

ICL D1

ICN L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InLP L1 C1

NcD L1

TxU L1

ViU L2

VtMiM L1

LARSSON, Raymond Ellsworth (1901–)

CtY MS4 L50

InU MS3 L2

NBuU MS277 L82

WGr MS41 L10 C96

WHi MS+ L+ C+ SC

LATHROP, George Parsons (1851–1898)

CLU L2

CSmH L3

CU L1

CtY MS2 L19

ICN L1

MB MS1 L2

MChB L11

MH +

MHi L4

MWA L3

MWH L3 D1

MdBJ L1+

N L1

NBu MS1 L1

NCaS L1

NIC L8

NN +

NNC MS1 L62 D1

NNPM MS1

NPV L1

NcD L4

NhExP L2

OFH L1

PBL L1

PHi L9 D2

PU L1

RPB L1

ViU L4

VtMiM L1

WHi L+

LATHROP, John (1740–1816)
CtY L1 C1 D1
MB MS1 L2 C2 D2
MHi MS2 J2 L4 D2
MiU-C MS1 L1
NN +
NhD L1 D6
PHi L21
PPL L5
RHi L1

LATHROP, John (1772–1820)
ICHi L1

LATHROP, Rose (Hawthorne) (1851–1926)
CLU L1
CU L11 D10
CtY L1
DGU L18
DTrC L1
MB L10
MCon L4
MH +
MHi L1
MWH L11 D2
MWelC L2
NCaS L3 C1
NN +
NNC L9
PHi L3 D1
ViU L1
VtMiM L1
WvU L1

LATIMER, Margery (1899–1932)
MH +
WHi L+ C+

LATIMER, Mary Elizabeth (Wormeley) (1822–1904)
MH +
NhD MS2 L1
WHi L+ C+

LATTIMORE, Richmond (1906–)
NBuU MS25 L4
PBm MS14

LAUFERTY, Lilian (1887–)
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

LAUGHLIN, Clara Elizabeth (1873–1941)
CtY L5 C8
ICN L2
In L1
InLP L2
InU L21
MH +
NN +
NhExP L3

LAUGHLIN, James (1914–)
CtY L31+
InU L1
MH +
NBuU MS3 L21

LAVERY, Emmet (1902–)
ICL L4

LAWRENCE, Jerome (1915–)
NBC MS1

LAWRENCE, Josephine (1900–
CLSU L1
CtY L1

NjN L2

LAWSON, James (1799–1880)

MB L1

NIC L2

NN +

NNC L6

NRU L3

PHC L2

PHi L5

LAWSON, Robert (1892–1957)

PAt MS1

LAZARUS, Emma (1849–1887)

CSmH MS1 L1

CtY L1

ICHi MS1

MB L2

MH +

NBu MS1

NN +

NNAJHi MS1

NNC L1 C108 SC

PHi L2

LEA, Henry Charles (1825–1909)

CL MS1

CLU L1

CtY L4

MH +

MdBJ L2 D1

NN +

NNAL L9 C3 D1

NNPM L1

NcD L1

NjP +

OFH L6 D1

PHC L6

PHi SC

PPAmP D1

PPL L1

PU SC

LEA, Isaac (1792–1886)

A-Ar L11

CtY L24

MB L1

MHi L9

NIC L2 C2

NNC L1

NPV L1

NRU L3

OCHP L1

PHC L1

PHi SC

PPAmP MS2 L34 C8 D101

ScCCMu L12

WHi L+

LEACH, Henry Goddard (1880–)

ICN L6

InU L1

MH +

NN +

NcD L2

PHi SC

PMA L3 C3

PSt L11

WHi L+

WU-Ex C6

LEAVITT, Ezekiel (1878–1945)

NNYI SC

NcD L9

LECHFORD, Thomas (1590?–1644)

MB MS2

"Lee, Alice G." See Emily (Bradley) Haven

LEE, Charles Carter (1798–1871)

NcD L1

Vi MS20 L100 C100

LEE, Eliza (Buckminster) (1788–1864)

MB L1

MH +

NhD D9

PHi L1 C1

LEE, Hannah Farnham (Sawyer) (1780–1865)

CtY L2

MB L15 C1

MH +

MHi L1

NN +

NcD L1

PHi L2

LEE, Robert Edwin (1918–)

NBC MS1

LE GALLIENNE, Eva (1899–)

CtY L1

ICL L1

NN +

NNHuC D1

NNMus MS3 L1

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NN-Pb Viking L+

NjP +

PHC L1

LE GALLIENNE, Richard (1866–1947)

CCamarSJ L1

CLSU L2

CtY L17 C2

ICL MS1 L16

ICN L1

ICU +

IEN L2

IU L1

InU L17

KyU L1

MH +

MWalB C4

NB MS3

NBuU MS7 L85

NN +

NNC L6

NNPM MS2 L3

NNWML L5

NRU MS1 L1

NhD L6

NjP +

NjR L1

OCX D1

PBL MS1

PHC L1

PHi L5 D1

PMA L1

PSC-Hi L1

TxGR D1

TxU MS35 L21 C3 SC

VtMiM L2

WHi L+ C+

LEGARÉ, Hugh Swinton (1797–1843)

CSmH L4

CtY C3

GHi L1

ICHi L4

MB L1

MHi L2

MiU-C L4

NIC L2

NNC L2 D2

NNPM L5

NNS L1

NcD L11 SC

NcU L+

NhD D1

OFH L10

PHC L3

PHi L17 C1 D2

PP L6

PPAmP L1

RPB L1

ScU L+ C+ SC

ViU L3

WHi L+

LEGARÉ, James Mathewes (1823–1859)

MB L3

MH SC

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM L2

NcD L22 SC

ScU C+

ViU L2

LEGGETT, William (1801–1839)

CtY L1

DGU L1

MiU-C L+

NIC L1

NN +

PHi MS1 L4

LEITCH, Mary Sinton (Lewis) (1876–1954)

ViLRM MS+ L+

LEIVICH, Halper (1888–)

NNYI SC

LELAND, Charles Godfrey (1824–1903)

CCamarSJ MS1 L1 D1

CLU L1

CSmH MS1 L9

CtY MS2 L40 C2

ICHi C1

IU L9

InU C1

MB J8 L1

MChB L2

MH +

MHi MS1

MdBJ L4 C1

NIC L4

NN +

NNC L3

NRU L1

LELAND, Charles Godfrey (*cont.*)

NjP SC

NjR-W L4

PHi SC

PMA L1

PPAmP L4

PPL MS10 L1 D1

PU MS3

TxU MS1

ViU MS13 L35 C7 D1

L'ENGLE, Madeleine (1918–)

NcU L+ SC

LENNOX, Charlotte (Ramsay) (1720–1804)

ICHi L1

MH +

NNPM L1

LENSKI, Lois (1893–)

MnU MS2

OS MS7 J1 L+ C+ D+ SC

OkU SC

ViU L1

LEONARD, William Ellery (1876–1944)

CLSU L19 C2

CtY L28

ICN L5

ICU +

InU L41

MH +

MWalB L6

MdBJ L1

NBuU L3

NN +

NNAL MS7 L8 D4

NN-Pb Viking L+

NRU L4

NhD MS1 L1

NhExP L2

PSt L3 D1

ViU L1

VtMiM L4

WGr MS12

WHi MS+

LE PRADE, Ruth (fl. 1940)

CLSU MS100+ L100+ C100+ D100+

CLU L+

LESLIE, Eliza (1787–1858)

CSmH L4

CtHi L2

CtY L2

ICHi MS1

MB L2

MH +

NN +

NNPM L2

NcD L1

NhExP MS2 L1

OCHP L1

PHC L3

PHi L21 C3 D3

RPB L1

TxU MS1

ViU MS1 L1

LESLIE, Frank (1821–1880) "Henry Carter"

ICHi L1

LU-Ar L2

NRU L1

PHi L5 D1

WHi L+

LESTER, Charles Edwards (1815–1890)

CtY C1

ICHi C1

KU C1

MB L1

MH +

MHi L5

MiU-C D1

N C2

NIC L1

NN +

NRU L4

NcD MS1

NcU L1

NjP +

OFH L1

PHC L2

PHi L12 C1

PPAmP C1

RPB L1

LEUBA, Walter (1902–)

NBuU MS11 L5

LEVIN, Meyer (1905–)

ICU +

NN +

NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L4 C4 D1

NN-Pb Viking L+

Lewars, Elsie Singmaster See Elsie Singmaster

LEWIS, Alfred Henry (1858–1914) "Dan Quin"

CL L1

CU L1

N L1

PHi L1

ViU L2

LEWIS, Charles Bertrand (1842–1924) "M. Quad"

CL MS1

MdBJ L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNC L5 D1

LEWIS, Janet (1899–)

CSf MS1

CSt L2

CoD-Pb Swallow L+ C+

ICU +

KyLoU MS36 L56 SC

NBuU MS4 L14

LEWIS, Orlando Faulkland (1873–1922)

MdBJ L1

NN +

LEWIS, Sarah Anna (Robinson) (1824–1880) "Estelle"

CSmH MS3

NN +

PHi L9 D2

ViU MS1 L1 D8

LEWIS, Sinclair (1885–1951)

CCamarSJ L2

CLSU L12 C1 D+ MG1 SC

CU L+ C+

CtMW L1

CtY MS250 J4 L200 C200 D10 MG25 SC

ICN L6

IU L8

InU L24

MH +

MnU MS4 L2 MG20

NIC L18

NN +

NNAL MS3 L32 C60 D10

NNYI L1

NhD MS1 L6

NjN L1

NjP +

PSt L1 D2

TxU +

ViU MS4

WHi L+

LEWISOHN, Ludwig (1882–1955)

CtY L2

ICU +

ICarbS C1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L8

MH +

MWalB MS2 C+

NN +

NNAL C1

NN-Pb Viking L+

NcD L1

ScU L+ D+

LIBIN, Solomon (1872–1955)

NNYI MS15 L2

LIEBERMAN, Elias (1883–)

NBuU MS1 L3

ViLRM L1

LINCOLN, Abraham (1809–1865)

A-Ar D1

CCS L2

CCamarSJ L6 D9

CLO SC

CLU L7

CSt L1 D2

CU D5

CoU D1

Ct D1111

CtHT L1

CtNlC D1

CtY MS5 L11 C3 D3

DLC +

GEU C1 D2

IC D1

ICHi MS1 J1 L54 C25 D60

ICL D1

ICN L1

ICU +

ICarbS D1

IEN L3 D1

IGK C1

IHi SC

IU L2 D1

IaU L1 C4

In L2 C2

InHi L3

InU L15 C7 D58 SC

KyBB L1 SC

KyLo L1

KyLoF C1 D1

LNHT L1 C1

LU-Ar L4 C2 D9

MAJ L1

MAnP +

MB MS1 L3

MBU D1

MH +

MHi L12 D1

MWA L2 D2

MdBJ L4 D5

MeB L1

MiU-C L1 D6

MnHi J1

MnSM L2 D3

MoHi L1

MoSW D2

NBu L1

NBuU L1

NIC L6 C1 D6

NN SC

NNC L3 D3

NNPM MS2 J1 L13 C1 D23

NNS L1 D1

NPV L1

NRU L14 C157 D3

Nc-Ar L+ D+

NcD L3 D3 SC

NcU D+

NhD L2 C3 D33

NhExP L1 C1

NhHi L2 C1 D3

NjP +

NjR D1

OCHP L2 D1

OFH MS3 C144 D9 MG1 SC

OO MS1

OkU L1

OrHi L3

PBL L2

PCarlD D1

PHC L13

PHi MS5 J9 L34 C14 D100 SC

PMA L4

PP D35

PPAmP D4

PPL MS1 D2

PPRF MS8 L44 C2 D12 SC

PSC-Hi L1 C1

PSt L1

PU L3 C1

RHi L1 D+

RPAB L5 D2

RPB +

ScU C+

TxU L2 D3

ViU D10

WHi MS+ L+ D+

WaPS L1 C1 D19

LINCOLN, Joseph Crosby (1870–1944)

CLSU L7

CU L+

CtY L3

ICL L1

InU L3

MH +

NN +

NRU C1

NjP +

PMA L1

ViU MS2 L8

LINCOLN, Victoria Endicott (1904–)

CtY L1

LINDERMAN, Frank Bird (1868–1938)

IEN L7

MH +

NhD MS1

LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel (1879–1931)

CLSU MS1 L27 C10

CSmH MS3 L4

CU L7

CtY MS25 L282 MG1

ICHi L6

ICL L1

ICN MS2 L13 D5

ICU +

ICarbS L2

IEN MS1 L2 D1 MG1

IHi MS3 SC

INS MG1

IU MS1 L9

InNd L1

InU +

MH +

MWelC L1

MWH MS1

MdBJ MS2

MiU L2

NBuU MS6 L40

NN +

NNAL L1 C20 D1

NNPM MS+ L1 D1

NPV L2 D1

NRU MS1

NhD MS4 L18 D2

NjP +

PSC-Hi L4

PU MS1

RPB L4

TxU MS3 L8

ViU MS2 L19 SC

VtMiM MS1 L15 D5

WMM L5

WaPS D1

LINDSEY, William (1858–1922)

ICN L3

MH +

NNC L2

PHi L5

LINN, John Blair (1777–1804)

ICHi L1

MB L1

NN +

PHC L2

PHi L13 C5 D3

RPB MS1

LINTON, William James (1812–1897)

CLU L2

CtY MS70 J4 L39 C152 SC

MB L2 C1

MH +

MiU L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNC MS1 L12

NNPM L2

NjN L1

NjP +

PBL L2

RPAB MS1 L3

VtMiM L1

LIPPARD, George (1822–1854)

CtY L1

ICN L1

MB L1

MBU L1

MH +

NN +

PHC L1

PHi J1 L7 D5

ViU L2

LIPPINCOTT, Sara Jane (Clarke) (1823–1904) "Grace Greenwood"

CSmH MS3 L72

CU C1

CtY L4

InU L5 C1

MB L1

MH +

MHi L1

MWelC MS1

MiU-C L+

NBu L1

NIC L25 C1

NN +

NNC L2

NRU L1

NjN L1

NjR-W L1

OFH L2

PHC L3

PHi L5

TxU MS2

ViU MS1 L4

LITCHFIELD, Grace Denio (1849–1944)

MdBJ L3

NBu MS2

NPV L1

NRU L1

RNR L2

LITSEY, Sarah (1903–)

KyLoU MS1

KyU MS2

LITTELL, Eliakim (1797–1870)

CtY L1 C1

MB L2

MH +

LITTELL, Eliakim (*cont.*)

MHi L7

MiU-C L1

NN +

NNC L1 C4

NRU L3 C1

NcD L2

NcU L1

OFH L1

PHi L14

PPL L1 D3

PSC L1

LITTELL, Philip (1868–1943)

CtY L2

MH +

LITTELL, Robert (1896–)

CtY L15

NN +

"Littleton, Mark" See John Pendleton Kennedy

LLOYD, John Uri (1849–1936)

CLU L3

InU L3

OCU L1

LLOYD, Nelson McAllister (1873–1933)

PSt L1

LOCKE, Alain Le Roy (1886–1954)

CtY +

KyBB L3

LOCKE, David Ross (1833–1888) "Petroleum V. Nasby"

CLSU L1

CU L+

CtY L2

MH +

MHi L1

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM L2

NhExP L1

OFH MS4 L34 C15 D7 SC

OHi L2

TxGR L2

ViU L3 D2

WHi L+

LOCKE, Jane Ermina (Starkweather) (1805–1859)

CtHi L1

MB L1

PHC L1

PHi L1 C2

TxU MS1

LOCKWOOD, Ralph Ingersoll (1798–1858?)

CtY L1

LODGE, George Cabot (1873–1909)

CtY L1

MBU L2

NN +

NNAL L3

NNC L1

LODGE, Henry Cabot (1850–1924)

CL MS1

CLSU L8

CLU L1

CSt L1
CU L4
CtMW L1
CtY L28
DLC +
In L3
InU L10 C1
KyBB L3
LNHT L5
MAnP L2
MB L5 C1
MBU L1
MH +
MHi L100 D2
MWA L38
MWelC L4
MdBJ L2+
MeWC L5
MiU-C L+
MoSW L4
NBu MS1
NBuU L1
NIC L27 C4
NN +
NNAL MS1 L61 C50 D1
NNC L100
NNPM L1
NPV L2
NRU L44 C2
NcD L13
NcU L+
NhD D2
NhExP L3
NhHi L1
NjP +
NjR-W L7
PHi L19 D1
PMA L2
PP L1
PPAmP C1
PSt L1
RPB L2
ViHi L2
ViU L1 C1
WHi L+

"Logan" See Thomas Bangs Thorpe

LOGAN, Cornelius Ambrosius (1806–1853)
MH +
N L1
OFH L2
PHi L1

LOGAN, James (1674–1751)
ICHi L1 D1
MB L1
MH +
MiU-C D1
N L1
NN +
NNPM D1
NjP +
PHC MS15 J2 L10 C1 D1
PHi SC
PPAmP L34 C6 D26
PPL MS4 L3 D28 MG200+ SC
PPRF D1

LOGAN, James (*cont.*)

PSC-Hi L1 C1 D1

RHi C1

LOGAN, Olive (Logan) (1839–1909)

MH +

N L1

NIC L1

NN +

NjR-W L3

OCHP L1

PHi L3

LOMAX, John Avery (1872–1948)

CtY L1

ICU +

KyBB L3

MH +

NN +

PSt L1

ViLRM L1

LONDON, Jack (1876–1916)

CCamarSJ L3 D1

CL L2

CLSM MS1 L2

CLSU MS33 L26 C23 D103 SC

CLU MS+ L5 SC

CMC MS1

CO L5 MG14

CSf MS2 MG1 SC

CSmH SC

CSt SC

CU SC

CtY L10

ICL L1

IEN D1

InU +

KyU L1

MB MS1 L2

MH +

NB L6

NN +

NNWML L2

NNYI L1

NhD D1

NhExP L1

NjP +

PBL L1

PSt D15

ViU MS4 L80

VtMiM L1

WHi L+ D+

LONG, John Luther (1861–1927)

CL L1

CLSU L1

CSmH L65

CU L+

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MdBJ MS1

NN +

NNAL L15 C2

NNMus MS1

PHC L1

PHi L2

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth (1807–1882)

CCS L2

CCamarSJ MS4 L5
CLSM MS1 L2
CLU L4
CSmH MS14 L203 C173
CSt D2
CU L+
CoCC MS1 L3
Ct L1
CtHi L5
CtMW L2
CtNbP L5
CtY MS6 L42
DGU MS1 L1
DLC +
GEU L1
ICHi L2 D2
ICarbS L1
ICL L1 D1
ICN MS1 L2
ICU +
IEN MS1 L2
INS L1
IU L2
InNd L3 D3
InU MS1 L9 C2
KyBB L3
KyLo D1
KyLoU MS1
KyU L1
LNHT C2
LU-Ar L1
MAnP L1
MB L78 C3 D1
MBU L1
MCR MS1 L4
MChB L4
MCon L2
MH SC
MHi MS2 L159
MHa L12
MStoc L2
MWA L14
MWH L1
MWelC MS4 L8
MdBE L1
MdBJ L7 D1
MeB MS15 L26 MG3 SC
MeWC L5
MiU L1
MnSM L1
MoSW MS1 L1
MtU L1 D1
N +
NBu MS1 L4
NIC L18 C6 D1
NN +
NNC L3
NNGr L2
NNH L1
NNPM MS12 L75 D5
NNWH L1
NNS D1
NPV MS2
NRU L3 D1
NcD MS1 L14
NcU L2

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth (*cont.*)

Nh C1

NhD L14 D4

NhExP L1

NhHi L4

NjN L1

NjP +

NjR L2

OCHP L4 D4

OFH L2 D2

OHi L3

OO MS1

PBL L2 D2

PHC MS1 L5 D1

PHi L37 C27 D8

PLF L1

PPAmP L3

PPL L1

PSC-Hi D1

PU L1 D1

RHi L1

RPB MS2 L8 D2

TxGR L1

TxU MS3 L11 D3

ViLRM L2

ViRVal L1

ViU MS16 L166 D2

VtMiM L12

WHi L+

LONGFELLOW, Samuel (1819–1892)

CCamarSJ L1

CLU L1

CSmH MS1 L16

CtY L1

MB L2

MH +

MNF MS1 L2

MeB MS1 L2

N +

NIC L1

NN +

NNC L2

NNPM L2

NcD L1

NhD L1

NhExP L4

OFH MS1 L2

PHi L7 D1

PPAmP L4 D1

PU L1

RPA L1

ViU L1

LONGSTREET, Augustus Baldwin (1790–1870) "Bob Short"

CtY L2

GAHi D1

GEU L5 D1

GHi L1

InU L1

MB L1

MH +

NN +

NcD L9 SC

NcU L1

OHi L1

PHi L1

ScU L+ D+

LOOMIS, Charles Battell (1861–1911)

CL MS1

CtY L2

MH +

NcD L2

PHi L1

TxU L1

LOOS, Anita (1894–)

CLU L+

CtY L4

ICN L15

InU L1

MH +

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

OCl D1

LOOSE, Katharine Riegel (1877–)

NN +

LORD, William Wilberforce (1819–1907)

CtY L2

NN +

NNC MS10 L97 SC

PHC L1

PHi L2 D1

LORIMER, George Horace (1868–1937)

CLSU L5 C3

CU L+

CtY L3

GEU L32

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InLP L6 C1

MH +

NB L1

NN +

NNC L1

NNMus L1

NNWML L12

NRU L21 C3

NSyU L1

NcD L2

PHC L1

PHi SC

PSC L1

PSt L1

ViU L2

WHi L+

LORING, Emilie (Baker) (c. 1890–1951)

MH +

LORING, Frederick Wadsworth (1848–1871)

NNC L1

LOTHAR, Ernst (1890–)

NN +

LOTHROP, Harriet Mulford (Stone) (1844–1924) "Margaret Sidney"

MH +

NN +

NNC L1

Louis, Father See Thomas Merton

LOVE, Adelaide Warren (Peterson) (fl. 1935)

NBuU MS10 L5

LOVE, Robertus (1867–1930)

IEN L1

OrHi L1

LOVE, Robertus (*cont.*)

TxU L2

LOVETT, Robert Morss (1870–1956)

CLSU L10 C1

CLU L3

CU L1

CtY L32

ICN L18

ICU +

InU L5

MH +

NN +

NNAL L8 C15 D1

NNC L2

NcD L1

WHi L+

"Lovingood, Sut" See George Washington Harris

LOW, Samuel (fl. 1789)

PHi L1

RHi C1 D3

LOWELL, Amy (1874–1925)

CCamarSJ L4

CLSU L5

CSmH L8

CU +

CtY MS1 L42

ICN L6

ICU +

ICarbS L2 D1

IEN L2

InU L2

MA MS1 C1

MB L10

MH SC

MWH MS1 L1

MWelC L5 D1

MiU L1

MoSW L1 D1

NB L1

NBuU L42

NIC L1

NN +

NNWML L2

NPV L54

NcD L1

NhD L4

NhHi L1

NjP +

NjR-W L7

PBm L2

PHC L4

PHi L1

PMA L2

PSt D1

PU L1

RNR L1

TxU L4

ViU MS1 L3

VtMiM L11

WMM L6

LOWELL, James Russell (1819–1891)

CCS L3

CCamarSJ MS1 L6

CLSM MS1 L3

CSmH MS11 L143

CU MS1 L1

CoCC D1

CtY L48

GEU L1

ICHi L3 D1

ICN L2

INS L1

IU L1

InNd D1

InU L3

KyU L1

MB MS4 L17 C13 D1

MBU L1

MChB L5

MH SC

MHa C1

MHi MS2 L61 D1

MWA L4

MWelC MS1 L7

MdBE L2

MdBJ D3

MdBP L3

MeWC MS1 L40

MiU L1

N L+

NBu MS1

NBuU MS1 L1

NIC L6

NN +

NNC L6

NNH L100

NNPM MS11 J1 L42 C1 D9

NPV L8

NRU MS1 L9

NcD MS1 L34 SC

NcU L1

NhD L4 D2

NhExP MS1 L2 D1

NhHi L2

NjP +

NjR-W L1

OCHP C1 D2

OCU L5

OFH L4 C1 D3

OHi C1

PBL L1

PHC L7

PHi L14 C3 D3

PMA L1

PPRF L1

PSC-Hi L2

PU MS1 L21

RNR L1

RPB MS1 L1 D1

TxU MS7 L37 C19 D1

ViU MS11 L10 C2 D17

VtMiM MS3 L17 D1

WHi L+

LOWELL, Maria (White) (1821–1853)

CtY MS1

MB L2 C2

MH +

NN +

NNC L1

RPB MS1

TxU L1

LOWELL, Robert (1917–)

CtY L10

InU L4

MWelC L3 D1

MiU L1

NBuU L1

NN +

NNAL L3 C5 D2

NRU L1

LOWELL, Robert T. Spence (1816–1891)

CSmH L12

MH +

MHi L2

MdBJ L2

NN +

PHC L1

PHi L6

ViU L15

LOWES, John Livingston (1867–1945)

CU L1

CtY L10

IEN L2

InNd L1

MH SC

MWelC L4

NN +

NNAL L26 C30

NPV L1

NRU L1

NjR-W L1

PBm L1

RPB L1

LOWRY, Robert James Collas (1919–)

MH +

OCoO L1

LUCAS, Daniel Bedinger (1836–1909)

NcD L5

ViHi +

ViU L1

WvU MS1

LUCE, Clare (Boothe) (1903–)

ViLRM L1

LUDLOW, Fitz Hugh (1836–1870)

CSmH MS+

MdBJ L2

NN +

NNC L2

OCHP L1

PHi L3

ViU L3

LUDLOW, Noah Miller (1795–1886)

LU-Ar L1

MH +

NIC C1

NRU L2

PHi L1

LUHAN, Mabel (Ganson) Dodge (1879–)

CLU MS+ L+ C+

CMC L1

CSmH L43

CU L+

CtY MS62 L200 C1000 D20 SC

ICU +

MH +

NBuU L1

NNC L5

TxU MS2 L2

LUKENS, Henry Clay (1838–1900?) "Erratic Enrique"

NN +

NNC L5

NRU L2

OFH L1

RPB L1

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher (1859–1928)

CL MS3 L1 D+

CLO MS+ L+ C+

CLSM J+ L+ C+ D+ MG+ SC

CLSU L16 C5

CLU L+

CSmH MS1 L54

CU L+

CoCC L1

ICN MS1 L50

ICU +

LNHT L3 D4

MH +

MdBJ D1

NBuU L1

NN +

NNAL L3 C3 D1

NNC MS1 L28 D5

NNH L5

NNWML L4

NhD L4

NhHi L6

NjN L2

OCX L1

ViU L4

VtMiM L5

LUMPKIN, Grace (fl. 1935)

ICN L1

LUNT, George (1803–1885) "Wesley Brooke"

CLU MS1

MB MS1 L3 C21

MH +

MHi L43

MdBP L2

NN +

NcD MS1

NhD D1

OFH L1

PHC L1

PHi L8 D2

PSC-Hi D3

RPB L1

ViU L1

"Luska, Sidney" See Henry Harland

LUTES, Della (Thompson) (1885–1942)

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MH +

NN +

LYNDE, Francis (1856–1930)

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MH +

LYNDE, Francis (*cont.*)
NN +
NcD L1
ViU L2

LYTLE, Andrew Nelson (1902–)
FU MS1
GEU L1
ICHi D1
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
MH +
T MS1

LYTLE, William Haines (1826–1863)
NN +
NcU L+
NjP +
OCHP L67 SC
PHi L3 D1
WHi L+

MAAS, Willard (fl. 1935)
CtY L7
NBuU MS2 L4

MABIE, Hamilton Wright (1846–1916)
CLSU MS1 L7 C1
CSmH MS1 L1
CtY L13 C1
DLC +
ICN L1
InLP L2
InU L2
KyBB L5
LU-Ar L50 C1 D3
MB C1
MH +
MWelC L6
MWiW L25
MdBJ L31
MiU-C L1 C2
NN +
NNAL L91 C16
NNC L38
NNWML L2
NPV L1
NSyU L4
NcD L29
NcU L+
NhD L1
NhHi L1
NjN L1
NjP +
OCl D1
PCarlD L4
RPB L1
TxU L1
ViU MS2 L10
VtMiM L3
WHi L+

McALMON, Robert (1896–1956)
CtY MS10 L60
ICU +
ICarbS L1 D1
NBuU L24

"McArone" See George Arnold

MACARTHUR, Charles (1895–1956)
MH +
NNC L1

McCABE, James Dabney (1842–1883)

MH +

MdBJ C1

NN +

NRU L2

NcU L1 D+

ViHi +

"McCall, Sidney" See Mary (McNeill) Fenollosa

McCARTHY, John Russell (1889–)

NBuU MS1 L1

NIC L10

McCLURG, Alexander Caldwell (1832–1901)

ICHi L7

ICN L2

MH +

NN +

NNC L1

NcD L1

NjR-W L1

OCHP L1

TxU L1

WHi L+

McCONNEL, John Ludlum (1826–1862)

NN +

OrHi D+

PHi L2

McCORD, David (1897–)

CtY L12

InU L5

MH +

MeWC L4

NBuU MS23 L4

McCORD, Louisa Susanna (Cheves) (1810–1879)

NIC L2

NN +

OFH D1

PHi L1

ScU L+ D+

ViU D1

McCORMICK, Anne (O'Hare) (1881–1954)

ViLRM L+

McCORMICK, Jay William (1919–)

MiU MS5

McCULLERS, Carson (Smith) (1917–)

NNAL L2 C10 D1

McCUTCHEON, George Barr (1866–1928)

AzU MS1

CCamarSJ L1

CL MS1

CLSU L9

CU L+

CtY MS14 L3

ICHi MS2

ICN L12

IEN L4

In MS1 L1

InLP MS17 C1 SC

InU MS4 L1

LNHT L4

MH +

McCUTCHEON, George Barr (*cont.*)

N L1

NN +

NNC L6

NNMus L1

NcD L2

NjP +

OO L1

ViU L2

MacDONALD, Jessica Nelson (North) (1894–)

NBuU MS2 L3

MacDONALD, William Colt (1891–)

CStaC MS1

MacDOWELL, Katherine Sherwood (Bonner) (1849–1884) "Sherwood Bonner"

MH +

Ms-Ar L1 D11

NcD L1 SC

McFEE, William (1881–1942)

CCamarSJ L1

CLU MS+ L+

CtY MS131 L2054 C28 SC

IEN D1

InU MS4 D1

MB J1 L7

MeWC L1

NN +

NNAL L11 C2 D2

NhD MS2 L1

NhExP MS1

NjN L3

NjP +

OC L2

TxU MS1 L1

ViU MS3 L5

McGINLEY, Phyllis (1905–)

CtY MS2 L2

InU MS2

NBuU MS1 L2

NNAL L+ C+

NN-PB Viking L+

McGOVERN, John (1850–1917)

ICHi L1

InU L1

NN +

MacGOWAN, Kenneth (1888–)

InU L1

MiU L1

NN +

NNC L7

WHi L+

MacGRATH, Harold (1871–1932)

CL MS1

CLSU L1

ICL D1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

NN +

NjP +

ViU L1

McGREAL, Elizabeth (Yates) (1905–)

NBu MS1

McGUIRE, Mrs. Frances (Lynch) (1869–1947)

IaU MS1

McHENRY, James (1785–1845)

ICHi L4 D2

MB L2

NN +

NNC MS1 C10

Nc-Ar D+

NcD L4 SC

NjP +

PHC D1

PHi L2

PPAmP L1 C1

McINERNEY, Carl Raymond (Ted) (1906–)

IaU MS1 L1

McINTOSH, Maria Jane (1803–1878)

InU L1

MB L1

NIC L1

PHC L2

PHi L5

RPB L2

ViU L1

MacINTYRE, Carlyle Ferren (1890–)

CtY L5

NBuU MS2 L4

McKAY, Claude (1890–1948)

CtY L30

IEN L1

InU L1

MH +

NIC L1

MacKAYE, James Morrison Steele (1842–1894)

ICL D1

LU-Ar MS47 J143 L9 D21 X264

MBU D1

NhD SC

PU MS1

MacKAYE, Percy Wallace (1875–1956)

CLSU L24 C1 D2

CU L+

CtY MS16 L75

ICL MS2

ICN L3

ICU +

InNd L1 D2

InU L7

MBU MG3

MCR J1

MH SC

MWalB MS+ L12

MeWC L2

MiU L4

MnU L1

MoU L1

NBuU L2

NN +

NNAL MS8 L72 C75 D6

NNC L18

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NNWML L9

NhD SC

NjP +

NjR L1

PHC L3

PHi L3

MACKAYE, Percy Wallace (*cont.*)

PU L1

ViU MS1 L3

VtMiM L1

McKEE, Ruth Eleanor (1903–)

CL L1

MACKELLAR, Thomas (1812–1899)

MB L4

NN +

PHC L1

PHi L2

MACKENZIE, Robert Shelton (1809–1880)

CLU C1

CSmH L10

Ct L1

CtY L2

ICHi L2

ICL L1

MB L4 C2

MH +

MHi L5

MdBJ L1

N L2

NIC C1

NN +

NNPM L1

NRU L2 C1

NjP +

OCHP MS1 L1

PHC L2

PHi L25 C380 D4

PPL D1

PSC L1

VtMiM L1

McKINNEY, Robert (1910–)

NBuU MS10 L5

McLean, Sarah Pratt See Sarah Pratt (McLean) Greene

MACLEISH, Archibald (1892–)

CL L1

CtMW L1

CtY MS28 L53

DLC +

ICN L15

ICU +

IU L1

InU MS2 L32

MH +

MWelC MS3 L19

MdBJ L1

MeWC L6

NB L1

NBuU L5

NIC D1

NN +

NNAL MS5 L95 C250 D7

NNP MS1

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NRU L1

NcA L1

NcD L1

NhD MS3

NjP +

NjR MG1

OCl L1

PHC L4

PHi D1

PPAmP MS1 D1

PU L2

RPB L2

ViU MS1 L11 C4 D1

WGr L3

McLELLAN, Isaac (1806–1899)

MB MS2 L1

MHi L9

PHC L1

PHi L4 D3

ViU MS1

MACLEOD, Norman (1906–)

CtY MS1

ICU +

NBuU L10

WGr MS2 L3

McLEOD, Xavier Donald (1821–1865)

PHi L1 D1

McMASTER, Guy Humphreys (1829–1887)

MB L1

MdBJ L1

NIC L4

NRU L2

OFH D1

"McMEEKIN, Clark" Dorothy (Park) Clark and Isabel (McLennan) McMeekin

KyLo MS5 SC

KyLoF +

KyU MS2

NN +

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

McMEEKIN, Isabel (McLennan) (1895–) See also "Clark McMeekin"

KyLo MS3

KyLoF L4

McNEILL, John Charles (1874–1907)

NcD L2

NcU L1

McNICHOLS, Charles Longstreth (1895–)

CLU MS1 L1

MACNIE, John (fl. 1880)

MH +

MacSPARRAN, James (1693–1757)

MB MS1

PHi D1

RHi L5 D1

MACY, John Albert (1877–1932)

CLSU L1

InU L4

MH +

NN +

PHC L3

MADELEVA, Sister (1887–)

ICL L1

NBuU MS5 L4

MADISON, James (1751–1836)

A-Ar L1

CCS L1 D2

CCamarSJ L2

CLU L1

CMC L2

MADISON, James (*cont.*)

CSt L1 D3
CtHC L1
CtMW L1
CtY J1 L2 C3
DLC +
ICHi L4 C6 D13
ICN L2 D1
ICU +
IGK L1
IHi D1
InHi L9
InU L21 C15 D3
KyBB D1
KyLo D1
KyLoF L1 D1
MB L7 C3 D2
MH +
MHi L85 D2
MWA D2
MdBJ L1 C1 D2
MdBP L4
MiU-C L10 C5 D4
MnHi L1
MoSW L1
N +
NBuU L1
NIC L3 C1 D1
NN SC
NNC L10 C35 D1
NNMus L5
NNPM MS1 L23 D3
NNS L1
NPV D1
NRU L1 C2 D1
NcD L4 D6 SC
NcU L+ D+
NhD L7 C1 D23
NhExP D1
NhHi D3
NjP +
NjR +
OCHP L1
OFH L1
OHi L1
PBL L1
PCarlD L1
PHC L18 C10 D10
PHi MS1 L109 C129 D98
PMA L1
PP L4 C3 D1
PPL L2
PPAmP L3 C4 D18
PPRF L8 C3 D5
PSC-Hi L1
RHi L1 D1
RPB L3
ScU L+
TxGR D2
TxU L2 C2 D1
Vi L30 C10 D10
ViHi L10 D6
ViU L110 C50 D100
ViW L1
WHi L+ D+

MAGRUDER, Julia (1854–1907)

LU-Ar L1

MH +

NN +

NNC L1

NcD L25

PHi L3

ViHi +

ViU L1

MAHER, Richard Aumerle (1880–)

PV MS2

MAILER, Norman (1923–)

CtY MS3 L5

ICU +

ViU L1

MAILLY, William (1871–1912)

ICN L2

MAJOR, Charles (1856–1913)

CL MS1

CLSU L1

ICL L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InLP MS55 L8 C600 D500 SC

InU MS1 L4

NN +

PCarlD L1

PHi L1

MALONE, Walter (1866–1915)

CSmH MS1

CtY L2

MH +

NN +

NNC L4

NcD L4

NhExP L1

MALTZ, Albert (1908–)

MA L1

NNC MS5

MANFRED, Frederick Feikema (1912–) "Frederick Feikema"

CoD-Pb Swallow L+ C+

MnU SC

MANGAN, Sherry (1904–)

NBuU MS2 L4

MANN, Horace (1796–1859)

CLU L1

CtHi L2

CtY L2 C2

ICHi L1

LU-Ar L2

MB L44 C3 D21

MBU J2

MH +

MHi MS5 J15 L142 D7 MG3

MdBJ L1 D1

MeWC L1

MiU-C L+

NBuU L1

NIC L2

NN +

NNC L3

NNP L2

NRU L5

NSyU L1

NcD L4 SC

MANN, Horace (*cont.*)

NcU C+

NhD D2

NjR L2

OCHP L4 D1

OCl L1

OYesA MS11 J1 L97 C301 D12 SC

PHC L4

PHi L10

PMA L1

PPAmP L1

PSC-Hi L1

RPB +

WHi L+

MANN, Louis (1865–1931)

CL L1

NN +

OFH L1

MANN, Mary Tyler (Peabody) (1806–1887)

CSmH L1

CtY L3

MB L5

MH +

MHi L187

NIC L1

NN +

NNPM L1

NRU L13

NcD L1

OYesA L48 SC

PHi L1

MANNERS, John Hartley (1870–1928)

CLSU L2

ICL L1

MB L5

NNMus L1

NRU L1

TxU L1

"Manor, Jason" See Oakley Maxwell Hall

MANSFIELD, Edward Deering (1801–1880)

ICU +

NRU L3

NjP +

OCHP L3 D3

OFH L8

OHi L20 C6

PHi L1

MANSFIELD, Richard (1857–1907)

CCS L1

CLSU L1

CtY L5

DLC +

ICHi L6

ICN L1

ICU +

KyU L1

MH +

MStoc L1

MiU L1

NB L1

NIC D1

NN SC

NNC L2

NNMus L23

NNWH L4

NRU L2

NjP +

PHi L5 D1

VtMiM L1

MAPOTHER, Edith (Rubel) (fl. 1943)

KyLoU MS1

"March, William" See William Edward March Campbell

"Marchand, J." See Grace I. Colbron

MARKHAM, Edwin (1852–1940)

CCS L2

CCamarSJ MS1 L2 D1

CL MS2

CLSM L3 C3

CLSU MS20 L42 D11 MG7 SC

CLU MS1 L3 C4

CMC MS2 L35

CSf MS4 L3

CSmH MS4+ L15

CSt MS4 L13 D3

CU MS5 L+

CtY MS1 L4

DLC +

ICL MS1

ICN MS2 L1

ICarbS L2

IEN L3 MG1

InU MS2 L4

KyBB MS2 L7 MG1

MCR L1

MH +

MWelC L3 D3

MWH MS1

MeB MS2

MeWC L1 MG1

MoSW L1

N L1

NB MS1 L8

NBuU MS80 L6

NIC D1

NN +

NNAL L18 C30 D6

NNC L18

NNMus MS1

NNPM L1

NNWML MS3038 J1740 L1030 C7594 D1709 MG423 SC X72

NNYI L1

NSyU L2

NhD MS4

NjN L1

NjR-W L1

OCl D2

OFH L1

OU L1

PHC L1

PHi L5 D1

PSC L1

PSC-Hi D1

PSt D6

TxU MS2 L8 D4

ViLRM L1

ViU MS9 L18 D1

VtMiM MS1 L3

MARKHAM, Edwin (*cont.*)

WHi D+

MARKOE, Peter (1752–1792)

MiU-C D1

RPB L1

MARQUAND, John Phillips (1893–1960)

CtY MS77 L2

ICU +

MB L1

MH +

MeWC L1

NN +

NNAL L5 C15 D1

NRU L1

OCU L1

ViU L1

MARQUIS, Don Robert Perry (1878–1937)

CLSU L3

CtY L2

InU L2

MH +

NBuU L1

NN +

NNAL L8 C8 D2

NNC MS145 L25 C44 SC

NcD L5

NjN L1

PHC L1

PSt L1

VtMiM L2

ViU MS12 L9

MARSH, Caroline (Crane) (1816–1901)

CtY L1

MH +

NIC L5

NN SC

NhD L11 D5

PHi L2 C1

TxU L1

MARSH, James (1794–1842)

CtY L6

MHi L2

NhD L10 D5

NjR MS1 D1

PHi L4

PPL D1

MARSHALL, Edison (1894–)

GEU L1

MH +

NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L20 C20 D3

NjR MS1 MG1

"Martin, Abe" See Frank McKinney Hubbard

MARTIN, Edward Sandford (1856–1939)

CL MS1

CLSU L3

CU L+

CtNlC L1

CtY MS3 L3

ICN L1

InU L6

LU-Ar L1

MH +

MHi L1

NN +

NNAL MS1 L18 C10

NNC L5

NRU L7

NcD L39

NjN L1

PHi L2 D1

PMA L7

TxGR L1

MARTIN, (Mrs.) George (Madden) (1866–1946)

KyLoU MS1 SC

MARTIN, Helen Reimensnyder (1868–1939)

CL L1

NN +

MARTIN, Victoria (Claflin) Woodhull (1838–1927)

MCR D6

OFH D1

NN +

NNC L1

PHi L1

MARTYN, Benjamin (1699–1763)

NcD L2

PHi C1

MARTYN, Sarah Towne (Smith) (1805–1879)

NNC L1

PHi L1

"Marvel, Ik" See Donald Grant Mitchell

MASON, Van Wyck (1897–1953)

MH SC

MeWC L1

NhD MS2

NjP +

MASSON, Thomas Lansing (1866–1934)

CL MS1

CtY L3

InLP L1

InU L5 C1

MH +

NN +

NNC L2

NjN L4

PSC L1

ViU L1

MASTERS, Edgar Lee (1869–1950)

CCS L1

CCamarSJ L1

CLSU MS1 L12 D+

CLU MS1 L1

CMC L2

CSf MS1

CSmH MS37 L1

CU MS1 L+

CtY MS18 L177

ICL L1

ICN MS20 L192 D39

ICarbS L2 D1

ICU +

IEN L1

IHi MS20 L78 D20

InU MS3 L23 C3

KyLoF L1

MH +

MWelC L1 D1

MASTERS, Edgar Lee (*cont.*)

MWH MS1

MiU L2

NB MS1 L8

NBuU MS1 L4

NIC L1

NN +

NNAL L9 C18 D3

NNHuC D1

NNWML L2

NhD MS3 L8

NjP +

OCl L1 D1

OU L1

PHi L1 C1

PSt L58

PU L100

TxU MS3 L1

ViLRM L1

ViU L9

VtMiM MS1 L1

WHi L+

"M.A.T." See Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) Townsend

MATHER, Cotton (1663–1728)

CSmH MS4 L19

CtY MS1 L3 C2

ICHi MS1

ICU +

M-Ar +

MB MS1 L3 C17 SC

MBC J1 L1 D1

MBNEH L2

MH +

MHi MS10 J5 L65 D4 MG4

MWA SC

MiU-C MS1

NIC MS1

NN +

NNP L1 D1

NRU MS1

NcU X1

NhD L1 D1

PBL MS1

PHC MS1

PHi L5 C1 D10

RPB MS1

ViU MS3 L1

MATHER, Increase (1639–1723)

CSmH MS+ L5

CtY MS2 L1

InU D1

M-Ar +

MB MS11 L25 C258 D4 SC

MBNEH C+

MH +

MHi MS9 J8 L13 D3

MWA SC

NNP L1

NhD D2

PHC D1

PHi MS1 L1 D3

ViU MS9

MATHER, Richard (1596–1669)

CtY MS1

ICHi J1

MB MS1 L4

MH +
MHi MS2 MG1
MWA SC
NN +
PHi D3
ViU MS3

MATHER, Samuel (1706–1785)
CtY MS1 L1 D2
ICHi MS1
M-Ar +
MB L1
MBNEH C+
MH +
MHi MS2 L81 C1 MG1
MWA SC
MiU-C L1
NN +
NNPM MS1
NhD L1 C1 D3
PPAmP C1
PPL D3
PHi MS1 L2 C1
RHi D1

MATHEWS, Albert (1820–1903)
MH +
N L1
NNC L5
NNP L1
NPV L1
OCHP D1
PHi L1

MATHEWS, Cornelius (1817–1889) "The Late Ben Smith"
CLU L1
CtY L2 C1
ICHi L1
MB L9
MH +
N L1
NIC L1
NN +
NNC L4
NNP L1
NRU L2
NcD L3
OCHP L1 D1
PHC L1
PHi L18 C1
ViU L3

MATHEWS, John Joseph (fl. 1935)
OkU MS2

MATHEWS, William (1818–1909)
MB L9
MH +
MdBJ L2
OFH D1
PHi C1

MATTHEWS, James Brander (1852–1929)
CCamarSJ MG1
CLSU MS1 L56 C6
CSmH MS3 L11
CSt L1 D1
CU L+
CtMW L3
CtY L161 C3
GEU L1

MATTHEWS, James Brander (*cont.*)

ICHi L1

ICL L1

ICU +

InU L7

MChB L2

MH +

MWA L5

MWH MS1

MdBJ L4+ D1

MeWC L1

NBu MS1 L1

NIC L2

NN +

NNAL MS11 L250 C250

NNC MS6 J60 L69 C637 D2 SC

NNMus L3

NNPM L1

NPV L1

NRU L4

NcD L4

NhD L3

NhExP L8

NjN L3

NjP +

NjR-W L2

OCHP L2

OCl D1

OFH L1

PHi L3

PSt L5 D1

RNR L1

RPAB L3

TxU MS1 L2

ViU L16

WHi L+

MATTHEWS, James Newton (1852–1910)

IU C2

MATURIN, Edward (1812–1881)

NNC L1

PHC L1

MAURA, Sister (1881–)

NBuU MS6 L1

MAURICE, Arthur Bartlett (1873–1946)

CLSU L2

CtY L1

ICN L1

KyU L1

MB L1

NN +

NNC L1

NjP SC

PMA L1 C1

MAXWELL, William (1908–)

MH +

NNAL L2+

NNC L4

PMA L4 C3

WHi L+ C+

MAY, Caroline (c. 1820– ?)

CtHi L1

MB C1

MH +

PHi L2 D2

ViU L2

MAY, James Boyer (1904–)
NBuU MS7 L15

MAYHEW, Experience (1673–1758)
M-Ar +
MBU L1
MH +
MHi MS6 L3 D2
NjP +

MAYHEW, Jonathan (1720–1766)
CSmH MS+
CtY C1
MBU SC
MH +
MHi L23
NNC L1
PHi L1

MAYHEW, Thomas (c. 1621–1657)
MB D1
NcU L+
RHi D1

MAYNARD, Theodore (1890–1956)
CLU L4
NBuU MS4 L7
OCX L3

MAYO, Frank (1839–1896)
CLSU L1
CLU L1
CU L+
MH +
NN +
NNC L1
NNMus MS2 L1 D7
OCHP L1

MAYO, William Starbuck (1812–1895)
NNC L1

MAYS, Benjamin Elijah (1895–)
KyBB L4

MEDARY, Marjorie (fl. 1935)
IaU MS7 C2

MEEK, Alexander Beaufort (1814–1865)
A-Ar MS36 J6 L7 C2 SC
NN +
NNC L1
NcD MS10 J2 L2 D1 SC
PHi L2
PPL D1

MEEKER, Arthur (1902–)
ICHi C1
ICN L2

MEEKER, Nathan Cook (1817–1879)
CU D1
ICHi L1
NNC L7

MEGRUE, Roi Cooper (1883–1927)
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
MH +

MEIGS, Cornelia Lynde (1884–) "Adair Aldon"
IaU MS1
PBm MS1

MELLEN, Grenville (1799–1841) "Reginald Reverie"
CtHi L2
CtY L1
MB L3

MELLEN, Grenville (*cont.*)

MH +

MHi MS1 L2

NN +

PHC L1

PHi L18 D1

ViU L1

MELVILLE, Herman (1819–1891)

CCamarSJ L3

CtY L10 D3 MG4

ICU +

IU L1

MB L2 D1

MH SC

MHi L5

MPB MS1 J1 L13 C+ D31 MG2 SC

N D1

NIC L1

NN SC

NNC MS1

NNPM L7

NPV L1

NRU L2

NjP +

OCHP D1

PBL L1

PHi L4

PPRF L5

PU MS1 L9

TxU MS1

ViU MS3 L10 SC

VtMiM L1

MENCKEN, Henry Louis (1880–1956)

CCamarSJ L2 C1

CLSU L1

CLU L+

CMC L2

CSf MS1

CSmH L139

CU L+ C+

CtY MS90 L560 MG1 SC

GEU L2

ICN L22

ICU +

ICarbS L1

IEN L10

InLP L7 C3

InU L147 C3

KyU L2

LNHT L1

MB L1

MH +

MdBE MS84 L+ C339 D4 SC

MdBG MG6

MdBJ L16

MiU L5 D1

MoU L1

NB L138

NBC L1

NBu L2

NBuU L7

NIC L353 D1

NN SC

NNC MS1 L9 C1

NNWML L2
NNYI L7 C1
NRU L3
NcD L19
NcU L+ C+ SC
NhD SC
NjN L2
NjP +
NjR MS1
NjR-W L2
OCX L1
PBL L1
PHC L2
PPC D1
PSt L60 C3 D10
PU MS3 L600
RPB L1
TxGR L1
TxU L22 C8 D12
ViU L144 C12 SC
VtMiM L3
WHi L+ C+

MENCKEN, Sara Haardt (1898–1935)
MdBG MS65 SC
NcU SC

MENKEN, Adah Isaacs (1835–1868)
CSmH MS1 L1
NN +
NNMus MS1 L4
PHi L1

MERRIAM, Eve (1916–)
CtY MS1
NBuU MS3 L3

MERRICK, Elliott (1905–)
ICU +
NcA MS1
NhD L1

MERRILL, Albert Adams (fl. 1899)
MH +

MERRILL, James Ingram (1926–)
FU MS4
LU-Ar L2 C2 D2
MA MS1
NBuU MS2 L4

MERRILL, Stuart (1863–1915)
MH +
NNC MS1 L1
NhD MS1
NjP +
NjR-W L3
RPB MS1

MERTON, Thomas (1915–) Father Louis
KyU MS24
NBuU MS62 L3

MERWIN, Samuel (1874–1936)
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InU L1
MH +
NN +
NNWML L1
NjN L1

MERWIN, W. S. (1927–)
NBuU MS1 L4

MICHENER, James A. (1907–)

DLC +

NRU L1

PHC L2

TxU L1

WHi L+

MIFFLIN, Lloyd (1846–1921)

CL MS1

CLSU L1

ICN L2

MH +

MWH L2 D1

MdBJ MS1 L2

MoSW L1

NIC L2

NN +

NNC MS2 L2

NhD L1

PHi L1

PLF MS26 J+ L109 C37 D+ MG+ SC

PSC-Hi L1

ViU L1

MIGHELS, Ella Sterling (Clark) Cummins (1853–1934)

CLSM C2

CU SC

NNWML L30

MILBURN, George (1906–)

InU L1

OkU MS4

MILBURN, William Henry (1823–1903)

IJMac D250 SC

MB L2

MH +

NNC L3

NcD L7

NhD D1

OCl L1

PHi L7 D1

WHi L+

MILES, Emma (Bell) (1879–1919)

T MS1

MILES, George Henry (1824–1871)

PHi D1

PU MS1

MILES, Josephine (1911–)

CU SC

FU MS3

NBuU MS92 L8

MILLAY, Edna St. Vincent (1892–1950)

CLU MS1

CMC L+

CtY MS20 L108 C5 MG1

ICN L2

ICU +

InU +

MA MS1

MH +

MdBJ MS1

MeWC MS1 L1

NBuU MS1 L2

NN +

NNAL L3 C30 D1

NNC D1

NPV MS2 J5 L8 C22 SC

NhD L1 D1

PBm MS1

RPB L1

ViU L1 D1

VtMiM MS1 L4

WMM MS6

MILLER, Arthur (1915–)

MiU MS2

NNAL L5+

NN-Pb Viking L+

MILLER, Caroline Pafford (1903–)

GEU L1

TxU L1

ViLRM L1

MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner (1841?–1913) "Joaquin Miller"

CCC +

CCS L1

CCamarSJ MS2 L5

CL MS2

CLSU L14

CLU MS2 L5

CMC MS+ L+

CO L6 C1

CSf MS1 L1 MG1

CSmH MS152 L262

CSt MS1

CU SC

CtY MS8 L29 D1

DFo L+

ICHi L1

ICL D1

ICN L2

IU L3 D1

InU L5 C1

LU-Ar MS1 L2

MChB L2

MH +

MoSW MS1

NB L2

NBu MS2 L3

NBuU MS1

NN +

NNAL MS1 L6

NNC L2

NNPM MS1 D1

NNWML L12

NRU L1

NcD L1

NcU L+

NhD MS1 L2 D1

NjN L4

NjP +

OCHP MS2 D4

OFH MS1 L1

OrHi L4 D+

PHC L1

PHi L3

RPB MS7 L5

TxU MS3 L2

VtMiM L3

ViU MS5 L53 C4 D1

WHi L+

WM L1

WaPS D2

WvU L1

MILLER, Helen (Topping) (1884–1960)

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

KyU MS5

NcA L1

MILLER, Henry (1891–)

CLU MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ SC

CSf MS1

CSt L1

CU L1

CtY MS4 L27

ICN L4

IEN MS1 L6 D3 MG2

MH +

MeB L6

NN +

NNAL L3+ C8 D1

NNC MS2

NhD MS1

NjP +

OU L1

PU J3 L4

TxU L1

"Miller, Joaquin" See Cincinnatus Hiner Miller

MILLER, Mary Britton (1883–)

ViLRM MS1

MILLER, Merle (1918–)

IaU MS2 L4

NN-Pb Viking +

PHC L1

MILLER, Nolan (1912–)

MiU MS1

MILLET, Francis Davis (1846–1912)

CtY MS1 L2

ICN L1

KyU L1

MH +

NN +

NNAL L61 C3 D1

NNC L10

NNMus L1

NNPM L8

NcD L2

PHi L4

RPAB L3

MILLS, Clark (1913–)

CtY MS1

NBuU MS4 L3

MILLS, William Hathorn (1848–1923)

CLSU MS10 MG6

MILTON, Abby Crawford (1886–)

T MS1

MINNIGERODE, Meade (1887–)

InU L1

MBU MS1

MeWC L1

NcA L+

MINOR, Benjamin Blake (1818–1905)

NN +

NcD L2

PHi L1

PPL L1

ViHi C1 D1

ViU L2

MIRIAM, Sister (1886–)

NBuU MS3 L4

MITCHELL, Donald Grant (1822–1908) "Ik Marvel"

CCamarSJ L1

CL L1

CLU L1

CSmH L28

Ct L1

CtY MS37 J1 L182 C135 D12

ICN L2

MB MS1 L3

MChB L1

MH +

MHi L11

MdBJ MS1 L3

NBuU L2

NIC L12 C8

NN +

NNAL MS2 L6 D3

NNC L2

NNPM L3

NcD L5

NhD D2

NhExP D1

OCHP MS1 L1 D1

OFH L1

PHC L1

PHi L6

PSC L1

PSt D2

RPB L1

TxU L1

ViU L3

VtMiM L2

MITCHELL, John Ames (1845–1918)

CU L2

CtY MS1

NN +

NNC L2

PCarlD L1

RPAB L2

ViU L2

MITCHELL, John Kearsley (1798–1858)

CtY L4

MB L1 D1

NcD L1

PHC L3

PHi L10 D1

PPAmP L3 C2

PPL D5

MITCHELL, Langdon Elwyn (1862–1935)

CLSU L1

CtY L3

ICL L1

ICU +

MH +

NN +

NNAL L5 C4 D1

NNC J1 L8

PP L2

PU MS1 L2

MITCHELL, Margaret (1900–1949)
CtY L8
DLC +
GAHi MS3 L1 D+ MG+
GEU L8
GHi L1
MH +
NN +
NSsSk L1
NcD L3
NcU L1

MITCHELL, Maria (1818–1889)
CtY L3 C2
NhD L1
RPA L1

MITCHELL, Silas Weir (1829–1914)
CCamarSJ L1
CL MS1
CLSU C2
CLU L2
CSmH L19
CtY L16 C5
DLC +
DTrC MS1
ICHi L2
ICN L2
InU L7 C2
KyU L1
LU-Ar L3
MCR L1
MChB L1
MH +
MHi +
MWelC L1
MdBJ MS3 L40+ D5
MeWC L1
MoSW L3
NN +
NNAL MS4 L1
NNC L15 D1
NNMus L1
NNPM L3 C2 D3
NPV L2
NSyU L1
NcD L71 C+ SC
NhD L2
NhExP L1 D1
NjN L1
NjP +
PCarlD L2
PHC L6
PHi J1 L20 C7 D2
PPAmP L3 C2
PPL MS2 L1
PSC L1
PSC-Hi L1
PU MS18 L85
TxU L1
ViU MS1 L19 C1 D1
VtMiM L3

MITCHELL, William (1798–1856)
ICHi C1
MH +
PHi L1 C1
RPB +

MODJESKA, Helena (1840–1909)
CLSM MS2
CLSU L1
CLU L4
CSmH L21
CtY L3
MH +
MHi L1
MoSW L1
NIC L1
NN +
NNC L2
NNMus L11
NhD L1
OHi L1
PHi L3 D2

MOELLER, Philip (1880–1958)
CtY L87
ICU +
MStoc L1

MOÏSE, Penina (1797–1880)
NNC L1

MONROE, Harriet (1860–1936)
CL MS1
CLSU L5
CLU L1
CSt L1
CU L7
CtY MS3 L36
GEU L3
ICHi MS3 L3 D1
ICN L46
ICU +
IEN L52 C10
InU L5
KyLoF L6 D1
KyU L1
MH +
MWelC L2
MdBJ MS1
MiU L2
MiU-C L2
NBuU L1
NIC L3
NN +
NNC MS10 L52
NNWML L4
NcD L1
NhD L1
NhExP L1
OC1 D1
PSt L5
PU L1
TxU L1
ViU L3
VtMiM L4
WGr MS2 L2

MONTAGUE, Margaret (1878–1955)
WvU SC

MONTGOMERY, Edmund (1835–1911)
TxWB MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ MG+ SC

MOODY, William Vaughn (1869–1910)
CLSU L8
CSmH L264

MOODY, William Vaughn (*cont.*)

CtY MS1 L1

ICL L1

ICN L3

ICU +

MH +

MHi L1

MWH L1

MWelC L4

NBuU MS2 L1

NN +

NNAL MS4 L4 C3

NNC MS2

NhD L1

NjP +

PSt D1

RPB L3

ViU L4

MOON, Bucklin (1911–)

CtY MS1 L6

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MOORE, Annie Aubertine (Woodward) (1841–1929)

WHi MS+ L+ C+ SC

MOORE, Clement Clarke (1779–1863)

CCamarSJ L1

CSmH MS1 L2

MH +

NIC MS1

NN +

NNC J1 L1 C12 D1

NNMus MS21 L8

NNPM L1

NNS L1

PHi L2

RPB MS1

ViU L2

MOORE, John Trotwood (1858–1929)

KyU L1

LNHT L1

PHi L1 C1

WHi L+ C+

MOORE, Julia A. (Davis) (1847–1920)

MH +

MOORE, Marianne Craig (1887–)

CCS SC

CtY L76

DLC +

ICN L15

ICU +

InU L1

LNHT L2

MH +

MWelC L1 D1

NBuU MS3 L34

NN +

NNAL MS2 L60 C100 D3

NNC L4

NNPM L14 C5

NN-Pb Viking L+

NPV L54

NRU L1

NhD MS3 L3 C1

NjP +

OCU L3
PBm L8
PCarlD L2
PSt L2
RPB MS1
TxU L1
ViU L12 C2

MOORE, Merrill (1903–1957)
CtY L1
DLC +
ICU +
InU L3
MH +
NBuU MS4 L35
NN +
NhD MS1
RPB L1
ViLRM L1
ViU L10 C2

MOORE, Ward (1903–)
CLU MS1 J3

MORAN, Benjamin (1820–1886)
MH +
MHi L1
NIC L6
NRU L36 C4
PHC L1
PHi J1 L55 C3

MORE, Paul Elmer (1864–1937)
CLSU L4
CtY MS1 L3
ICU +
IU L164
MB L1
MH +
MWH L1
MdBJ L3
MiU-C L+
NN +
NNAL MS2 L100 C130 D1
NNC L15
NRU L6
NcD L12
NhExP L6
NjP +
NjR-W +

MORFORD, Henry (1823–1881)
MH +
MdBJ L1
NN +
NNC L7
NRU L1
NcD L2
PHi L16 D2

"Morland, Peter Henry" See Frederick Faust

MORLEY, Christopher Darlington (1890–1957)
CCS L1
CCamarSJ MG1
CLSU MS4 L4 D3
CLU L1
CMC L3 D1
CSmH MS3
CtY MS4 L67
ICL D1
ICU +

MORLEY, Christopher Darlington (*cont.*)

ICarbS L3 D4
INS L1
IU L7
InU MS1 L6
KyU L1
MH +
MWalB MS2
MWelC MS3 L12 D2
MWH MS1
MdBJ D1
MeWC L2
MiU-C L2 C1
NBC L2 C1
NBuU MS2 L14
NN +
NNAL MS1 L11 C16 D3
NNC L9
NNHuC D2
NNP D1
NN-Pb Longmans Green +
NPV MS1 L10
NRU L1
NcD L8
NcU MS2 L4 C1 D6
NhD MS1 L3
NjN L1
NjP +
OC MS12
OCl D1
OCU L3
PBm MS1 L4 SC
PHC L12 C262 SC
PHi L2
PPCCH MS13 D10 SC
PPRF MS4 L2
PSC-Hi MS1
PSt L1
PU MS1 L6
TxU SC
ViLRM L1
ViU MS13 J4 L10 SC
WHi C+
WMM MS3 L1

MORLEY, Margaret Warner (1858–1923)

NN +
NhExP L1

MORRILL, Belle Chapman (fl. 1945)

NBuU MS6

MORRIS, George Pope (1802–1864)

CCamarSJ L1
CSmH MS2+ L8
CtHi L3
CtY MS3 L11 C2
DLC +
ICHi MS1
KyBB D1
MB MS2 L11
MH +
MHi L2
MWelC +
MdBP L1
N MS1
NIC L2
NN +
NNC L9 C1
NNPM L6 D1

NRU L4
PHC L2
PHi J1 L22 C15 D1
PSC-Hi L1
RPB L5
TxU MS1
ViU MS3 L11

MORRIS, Gouverneur (1876–1953)
CLSU L2
CSmH L22
CtY L1
DLC +
MB MS1 L1 D1
MeB L1
NB L1
NN +
NNS L2
NRU L1 C1
NjP +
PU L3
TxU D1

MORRIS, Hilda (1888–)
NMtv MS2

MORRIS, Lloyd R. (1893–)
NjP +

MORRIS, Thomas (fl. 1741–1767)
Nc-Ar C+
PHi L2

MORRIS, Wright (1910–)
CU MS14 L3 SC
TxU MS2 L1

MORROW, Elizabeth (Cutter) (1873–1955)
CtY L3
MNF MS1
TxU L2

MORROW, Honoré (McCue) Willsie (1880?–1940)
CLSU L2 C1
CtY L+
MPB L1
PMA L1 C1

MORROW, William Chambers (1853–1923)
CU L+ C+ D+

MORSE, Jedediah (1761–1826)
Ct L1
CtHC L2
CtHi L2
CtY J2 L795 C200 D6 SC
DLC +
ICHi L1 C3
InU C1
KyLoF L1
MH +
MiU-C L+
NIC L18 C2
NN SC
NNC L3 C4
NRU C1
NcD C1 SC
NcU L1
Nh L1
NjP +
PHC L1 D1
PHi L63+ C255 D7
PPAmP C1

MORSE, Jedediah (*cont.*)

PPL L1

RHi L3

RPB L2

WHi L+

MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese (1791–1872)

CtY MS2 L289 C20 SC

DLC +

ICHi L1 D1

KyU L1

MAnP MS4 L1 C19 D1

MB L4

MH +

MHi L32

MWH L2 D1

MWelC L1

MdBJ L5

MiU-C L2

MoSW L1 C1

N L11

NIC L25 C15

NN +

NNC L2 C1

NNMus L2

NNPM MS2 L4 D1

NNS L5

NPV L2 C2

NRU L2 C1

NcD L1

NhD L1 C1

NhHi L3

NjP +

OFH L1

PBL L1

PHC L3

PHi L21 C7 D4

PPRF L3

TxGR L2

WHi L+

MORTON, Charles (1627–1698)

M-Ar +

MH +

MHi L1

MORTON, David (1886–1957)

CtY MS1 L4

InU L2

KyBgW MS930 J1 L2 C3 D44 SC

KyLoU MS1

MWelC L6

NBuU MS2 L5

NhD MS1 L1

MORTON, George (1585–1624)

NNC L1

MORTON, Nathaniel (1613–1685)

CtY D1 C1

ICHi J1 D1

MB D2

MH +

MHi MS1 L1 D2

MORTON, Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp) (1759–1846)

CSmH MS101

MB D1

NNC X1

ViU D1

MORTON, Thomas (1575–1646)
MiU-C MS1
MOSHER, Thomas Bird (1852–1923)
CLU L1 C1
CSmH L145
CtY L10 C1
ICN L3
MH SC
MWH L1
MeWC C6 SC
MiU-C L1
NN +
NNC L22 C115 D3
PHC L1
PSC L1
TxU L1
ViU L2
MOSS, Howard (1922–)
FU MS3
InU L1
NBuU MS6
MOTLEY, John Lothrop (1814–1877)
CSmH L8
CtY MS1 L5
I L1
ICN L1
ICU +
IHi L1
KyU L1
MB L1
MChB L1
MH +
MHi L33
MWA L1
MdBP L3
MoSW L1
NBu L1
NIC L3
NN +
NNC L2
NNPM L3 D8
NRU L30 C66
NcD L1
NhD L2 D1
PHC L1
PHi L6
RPB L1
TxU MS1 L1
ViU MS1 L11
WHi L+
MOTLEY, Willard (1912–)
CtY L8
MOULTON, Ellen Louise (Chandler) (1835–1908)
CLSU L1
CLU L2
CSmH MS5 L25
CtY MS4 L4
DLC +
DTrC MS1
ICHi MS1
ICU +
IU MS1
InU L28
LU-Ar L1
MCR MS1
MH +

MOULTON, Ellen Louise (*cont.*)
MNF MS1
MWA +
MWH MS1 L11 C1 D7
MWelC MS1 D1
MiU MS1 L1
NBu L1
NIC L10
NN +
NNC L80
NNMus L1
NNPM MS1
NNWML L4
NRU L1
NcD L9
NhD MS1
NhHi L5 D1
NjN MS1 L1
OCl D1
OFH L7 D1
PCarlD MS1
PHi L8
PPRF L1
RNR MS1
TxGR L1
TxU L1
ViU MS3 L63
VtMiM L6
WvU L1

Mowatt, Anna Cora (Ogden)
Ritchie See Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt Ritchie

MUIR, John (1838–1914)
CCamarSJ L1
CL L1
CLSM MS1 L8
CLU MS1 L2
CSmH MS1 L114
CU SC
CtY L1 MG1
ICN L3 D1
InHi L1 D1
KyU L1
MH +
NN +
NNAL L37 C10
NPV L1
OFH L1
PBL L1
VtMiM L2
WHi L+ D+

MULFORD, Prentice (1834–1891)
CU L+
CtY L17
IU L5 D+

MUMFORD, Lewis (1895–)
CLSU L1
CU L2
CtY L74
ICN L9
InU L9
MeWC L1
NN +
NNAL MS2 L44+ C52 D6
NNC L7
NN-Pb Viking L+
NcA L1
NhD MS4 L1 D1

NjP +

OCl MS1

PHC L1

ViU L3

WHi L+

MUNFORD, Robert (1730–1784)

NN +

PHi L1

ViHi L1 D2

MUNFORD, William (1775–1825)

CSmH MS1

InU D2

NN +

NcD MS1 J+ L29 C+ D3 SC

ViHi +

ViU L1

MUNROE, Kirk (1850–1930)

CL L1

CLU L1

CtY L1

MH +

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM MS1

PHi L2

MUNSON, Gorham Bert (1896–)

CtY L6 C3

ICN L14

ICU +

MH +

NNC L3

NNHuC D1

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

MURAT, Napoleon Achille, Prince (1801–1847)

CtY L1

MH +

MiU-C L2

NcU L+

PHi L5 D1

ViHi +

ViU D1

MURDOCH, Frank Hitchcock (1843–1872)

NNMus MS1

MURFREE, Mary Noailles (1850–1922) "Charles Egbert Craddock," "R. Emmett Dembry"

CSmH L5

CtY L1

DTrC MS1

GEU MS15 L246 C+ D+ SC

ICHi L1

LU-Ar D1

MH +

MHi L1

MWH L1

MdBJ MS1

NBu MS1

NN +

NNC L1

NcD L2 SC

NcU L+ D+

NhD L1 D1

NhExP L1

NhHi D1

PHi L4

MURFREE, Mary Noailles (*cont.*)

T MS1 L1 D1

ViU MS1 L9

MURPHY, Henry Cruse (1810–1882)

CtY L1

DGU L1

ICHi L1

MB L1

MHi L15

MiU-C L+

N L4

NN +

NNC L1 D1

NRU L1

NcD L2

PHi L5 D1

ViU MG1

MURRAY, Chalmers Swinton (1884–)

NN +

ScC MS1

MURRAY, Janette (Stevenson) (1874–) and Murray, Frederick Gray (1874–)

IaU MS2

MURRAY, Judith (Sargent) (1751–1820)

MH +

MHi L8

PHi L1

MURRAY, William Henry Harrison (1840–1904)

CtY L2

ICN L2

MB L1

MH +

NN +

NNC L3

NhD D1

OFH L1

MYERS, Gustavus (1872–1942)

MH +

NN +

NNC L1

WHi L+

MYERS, Peter Hamilton (1812–1878)

MdBJ L1

NN +

NRU L11 C3

PHC L1

PHi L2

NABOKOV, Vladimir (1899–)

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MH +

NN-Pb Viking +

NACK, James (1809–1879)

MH +

NN +

NRU L1

PHi L2 D2

ViU L1

VtMiM L1

NADAL, Ehrman Syme (1843–1922)

CtY L2

MH +

MdBJ L1

NIC L1

NN +

NANCRÉDE, Paul Joseph Guérard de (1760–1841)

MB C1

MHi L1

PPAmP L1

PPL D4

PU C4

"Nasby, Petroleum V." See David Ross Locke

NASH, Ogden (1902–)

CLU MS1

InU L3

MH +

MWelC L1

NBuU MS2 L3

NNAL C3

NcU L+

PHC L2

NATHAN, George Jean (1882–1958)

CU L1

CtY L12

ICN L17

InU L5

MH +

NB L36

NIC SC

NN +

NNC L1

NcA L1

NhD L1

NjR MS1

NjR-W L2

OCl L1

NATHAN, Robert Gruntal (1894–)

CLU MS1 L+

CtH MS+

CtY MS+ L+ C+ SC

ICL L1

ICU +

ICarbS L2

IEN L3 D1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L2

MH +

MWelC L2

MeWC MS1 L3

NBuU MS1 L4

NN +

NNAL L24 C30 D4

NcA L+

NhExP MS2 L2

NjP +

NjR MS1

TxU MS2 L1

ViU L1

VtMiM L1

"Neal, Alice B." See Emily (Bradley) Haven

NEAL, John (1793–1876) "Jehu O'Cataract"

CtHi L2

CtY MS1 L4 C2

ICHi C1 D1

ICL L1

InU L1

MB MS8 L11

NEAL, John (*cont.*)

MH +

MWA L1

MdBJ L3 C1

MdBP L1

MiU-C L1

NN +

NNC MS1 L3

NNPM L250

NRU L5

OCHP MS3 L1

PHC L3

PHi L17 D3

RPB L3

TxU MS1

ViU MS2 L17 D3

NEAL, Joseph Clay (1807–1847)

CtY L1

MB L2

NN +

PHC L2

PHi L4

PPL L1 D1

NEIHARDT, John Gneisenau (1881–)

CLSU L1

CMC L2

CSmH L50

ICU +

ICarbS L1

IEN L1

IGK L1

INS L1

InU L11

MH +

MWelC L2

MoU MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ SC

NB L1

NBuU MS2

NN +

NNAL L5 C1

NNWML L2

TxU L1

ViU L13

NELSON, Henry Loomis (1846–1908)

CLSU L1

ICN L2

MB C1

MH +

MHi L19

MdBJ L1

NIC C1

NN +

NNAL L5

WHi L+ C+

NEMEROV, Howard (1920–)

NBuU MS6 L5

NERBER, John (fl. 1946)

NBuU MS3 L13

New World Writing (Magazine)

FU MS+ L+ C+ D+ SC

NEWCOMB, Charles King (1820–1894)

MH +

RPB MS10+ J10+ L10+ C10+ D1

NEWELL, Robert Henry (1836–1901) "Orpheus C. Kerr"

MdBJ L3

NNC L1

PHi L2

ViU MS1

NEWMAN, Frances (1883–1928)

ICN L2

MH +

NEWMAN, Joseph Simon (1891–)

NBuU MS6 L2

NEWTON, Alfred Edward (1863–1940)

CL L1

CLU L1

CSt L2

CU SC

CtWM L1

CtY MS1 L141

ICN L14

MH +

MWalB L1

MdBJ L1

MeWC L23

MiU L3

MoSW L3

NBuU L2

NN +

NPV L2

NRU C1

NhD L2

NjP +

PBm L1

PCarlD L1

PHC MS1 L2

PHi L4 C1

PP MS9 J4 L700+ C75 D25 MG2 SC

PPAmP L1

PPRF MS1 L1

PU L70

TxU L20

ViU L5

WHi L+

NICHOLS, Anne (c. 1895–)

NNMus MS2 L1

NICHOLS, Thomas Low (1815–1901)

NN +

NRU L1

NICHOLSON, Elizabeth Jane (Poitevent) Holbrook (1849–1896) "Pearl Rivers"

LU L1

MB L1

MH +

NICHOLSON, Meredith (1866–1947)

CLSU L4 C1

CU L+

CtY MS15 L50

ICL L1

ICN L2

In MS2 L39

InCW MS4 L2 C2

InHi L26 D1

InI SC

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

NICHOLSON, Meredith (*cont.*)
InLP L9 C10
InU MS3 L58 C25
MH +
MiU-C L+
NIC L1
NN +
NNAL L27 C15 D1
NNC L8
NPV L5
NcA L+
NcD L1
NhHi L1
OHi L1
OkU L1
TxGR L1
ViU L12

NIGGLI, Josephina (c. 1910–)
NcU MS3

NILES, Blair (Rice) (c. 1890–1959)
ICN L1
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
NN +
NN-Pb Longmans Green +
NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L5 C6 D4
NcD L3
ViLRM MS1

NIMS, John Frederick (1913–)
NBuU MS2 L3

NIN, Anaïs (1903–)
CLU L+
CtY MS1 L5
ICN L1
IEN MS45 L11 D7 SC
NhD MS1 L4

NOAH, Mordecai Manuel (1785–1851)
CtY L2
ICHi L1
MB L3
MChB L1
MH +
MHi L2
N L1
NN +
NNAJHi L3
NNC L2
NRU L7 C5
NhD D4
PHC L2
PHi L17

NOCK, Albert Jay (1873–1945)
DLC +

NOEL, Mary (1911–)
NcD L1 D1

NOLAND, C. F. M. (fl. 1840)
NcD L12

NORDHOFF, Charles (1830–1901)
CL L1
CSt L1
CU L1 C2
CtY L10
DFo L+
ICHi L1
MH +
MHi L220
MdBJ L1+
N L8

NIC L1

NN SC

NNPM L7

NRU C2

NhExP MS1

OChP L3 C1 D1

OFH L23 C5 SC

OHi L1

TxU L1

NORDHOFF, Charles Bernard (1887–1947)

MdBJ L1

NNC L1

ViU L1

NORRIS, Benjamin Franklin (Frank) (1870–1902)

CCamarSJ L1

CLSM L2

CLSU MS2 L11

CSt MS1

CU SC

CtY MS1 L5

IEN MS1

MA D1

MH +

MWelC MS1

NN +

NjP +

PU L10

ViU MS4 L13 C30

WHi L+

NORRIS, Charles Gilman (1881–1945)

CLSU L4 C1

CSt MS1 L5

CU SC

CtY L24

IEN MS1

InU L1

MH +

NN +

NNWML L1

NjP +

PMA L1

TxU MS1 L2

ViU L1

NORRIS, Kathleen (Thompson) (1880–)

CLSU L1 D1

CSf L1

CSt MS7 L2

CU SC

CtY L26

InU L1

MCR D10

MH +

MWH L5 D1

NBuU MS1

NN +

NNC L1

NNWML L3

PMA L4 C1

TxU D1

NORSTOG, Jon (1878–1942)

WHi L+

North, Jessica Nelson MacDonald
See Jessica Nelson (North) MacDonald

NORTH, Sterling (1906–)
ICN L5
ICU +
INS MG1
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InLP L1 C1
NN-Pb Longmans Green +
WGr MS2
WHi L+

NORTON, Andrews (1786–1853)
CSmH MS+ L1
MB MS1 L19
MH SC
MHi L13
MdBP C1
NN +
NNC L1
NNPM L6
NNS L1
NhD L3
PHC L2
PHi L5
PPAmP L1
TxU L2
VtMiM L1

NORTON, Charles Eliot (1827–1908)
CSmH L61
CU L+
CoCC L1
CtY L24 C6
DLC +
ICN L2
ICU +
MB MS1 L16 C2
MChB L1
MH SC
MStoc L1
MWA L8
MWelC L1 C3 MG2
MdBJ L24 C1
MeWC C1
MiU L7
N L2
NBu L1
NIC L5
NN +
NNAL L34 C4
NNC L10 C1
NNMM L1
NNP MS1 L8
NPV L2
NRU L12
NSyU L1
NcD L3
NhD L3 C1 D1
NhHi L1
NjP +
NjR L1
OFH L3 D1
PHC L1
PHi L11
PSC L1
PU L2
RNR L1
RPB L1
TxU MS1 L8

ViU MS1 L8

VtMiM L1

WHi L+

NORTON, Grace Fallow (1876–)

CtY L1

MWelC L3

NBuU MS2 L3

VtMiM L1

NORTON, John (1606–1663)

CtY MS1

M-Ar +

NOTT, Henry Junius (1797–1837)

PHi L3

ScU L+ C+

NYE, Edgar Wilson (Bill) (1850–1896)

CLU L11

CtMW L1

CtY L1

ICHi L1

InU L4 C25

MH +

MWH L3

MdBE L1

MoSW L1

NN +

NNC L2

NNS L2

NcU MS+

NhD MS1 L1

OrHi L1

PHC L1

PHi L4

ViU L1

WHi L+

OBENCHAIN, Eliza Caroline Hall (Calvert) (1856–1935)

KyBgW MS1 L2

OBERHOLTZER, Ellis Paxson (1868–1936)

CLSU L1

CtY L2

InU L1

MWH L1

NN +

PHi MS1 L2 C7 D3 SC

PSt L1

OBERHOLTZER, Sara Louisa (Vickers) (1841–1930)

PHi D8 SC

O'BRIEN, Edward Joseph Harrington (1890–1941)

CU L+ C+

CtY MS1 L3

ICN MS1 L8

ICU +

InU L1

MH +

MWH MS19 L6

NBuU L2

NNC L25 D3

ViU L2

VtMiM L1

O'BRIEN, Fitz James (1828–1862)

CSmH L1

CtY L2

MH +

MdBJ L1

N L1

O'BRIEN, Fitz James (*cont.*)
NIC L2
NN +
NNPM L2
NcD MS1
OCHP MS1
PHi L1
ViU MS2 L2

O'BRIEN, Frederick (1869–1932)
CU L+
ICN L23
NN +
NcU L+
NjP +
ViU MS1

"O'Cataract, Jehu" See John Neal

O'CONNOR, William Douglas (1832–1889)
CtY MS2 L6
MB L1
MChB L1
MH +
MHi L4
MdBJ L2
NN +
NNC L2
NjP +
OCHP L1
PHi L2
PU J1 L4 C1
RPB +
TxU L1 C1

ODELL, Jonathan (1737–1818)
CtY MS1
InU MS1
MH +
MiU-C L14 C9
NN +
NjP +
NjR X1
PHi L4
PPAmP MS1 C1
ViU MS2

O'DELL, Scott (1903–)
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
NN-Pb Longmans Green +

ODETS, Clifford (1906–)
CtY L12 C1
InU L2
NN-Pb Viking L+
NcA L1
PHC L1

ODIORNE, Thomas (1769–1851)
MB D2

ODUM, Howard Washington (1884–1954)
GEU MS6 L3
NcA L1
NcD L8
NcU SC

OGILVIE, Elisabeth May (1917–)
NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L40 C40 D10

O'HARA, John Henry (1905–)
CtY MS20 L3
MH +
NNAL L4 C14 D2
NjP +

NjR MS3

PU L1

OLDS, Helen (Diehl) (1895–)

OS MS2 L+

O'NEAL, Charles (1904–)

IaU MS1 L1

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone (1888–1953)

CCamarSJ L1

CLU L1

CSt L6

CtNlC L1

CtY MS141 J3 L1000+ D20 MG10 SC

ICN L5

InNd L3 D1 X+

InU L7

MH +

MWH L1 D5

NIC L53

NN +

NNAL MS1 L6 C20 D6

NNC L8

NNMus MS15 L2

NNWH L3

NcU L1

NhD SC

NjP +

PU L5

TxGR L1

TxU MS2 L10 D1

ViU MS1 L5

OPATOSHU, Joseph (1886–1955)

NNYI MS9 L310 D20

OPPENHEIM, James (1882–1932)

CLSU L1

ICL L1

ICN L2

ICU +

InU L3

MH +

NBuU L3

NN SC

NNC L2

NNWML L8

NjR-W L1

ViU L1

VtMiM L2

"Optic, Oliver" See William Taylor Adams

O'REILLY, John Boyle (1844–1890)

CSmH MS1 L6

CU L+

CtY MS3 L11 C1

DGU L5

ICL MS1 L1

InNd L3

InU L4 C2

KU C1

MB MS2 L14 C15 D1

MChB L5

MH +

MHi L3

MWH L1 D3

MWelC D1

MdBJ L1

NN +

O'REILLY, John Boyle (*cont.*)

NNC L1

NcD L2

NhD L1 D2

NhHi L1

NjP +

OCHP MS1 L1 D1

PHC L1

PHi L4 D1

RPB MS1 L1

ViU L2

VtMiM L9

WHi L+

ORLOVITZ, Gil (1918–)

NBuU MS53 L8

OSBORN, Laughton (1809–1878)

CtY MG1

MB L2

N C1

NN +

PHC L1

PHi L2

OSGOOD, Frances Sargent (Locke) (1811–1850)

CSmH MS3

ICHi L1

MB MS23 L1 C14

MH +

MWA SC

NIC L3

NN +

NNPM MS1 L1 D1

NcD MS1 L1 SC

NcU D+

PHi L7 D3

RPB MS2 L6

ViU J1 L3 D3

VtMiM L1

O'SHEEL, (Shields) Shaemas (1886–1954)

CtY L4 C6

ICN L1

ICU +

MH +

NN +

NNC L1

NNWML L16

NhD L1

ViU L2

OSKISON, John Milton (1874–)

OkU MS2 MG5

OSSOLI, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) Marchesa d' (1810–1850)

CtY MS5 L4

ICHi MS1 L1

MB MS63 L141 SC

MCR L1

MH SC

NBu L1

NN +

NNC L5

NNPM L1 D1

NPV MS1

NRU L1

NjP +

PHC L1

PHi L3

RHi L1

RPA L1
RPB L2
TxU L3
ViU L5
VtMiM L4

OSTENSO, Martha (1900–)
ICU +
NNWML L1
WHi L+
WM MS1

OTIS, James (1725–1783)
ICHi L1 D2
M-Ar +
MB L2 D9
MH +
MHi L31 D3
MiU-C L3
NN +
NNC L16 SC
NcU D+
NhD L1 D2
PHC D1
PHi L6 D8
ViU D1

OVERTON, Gwendolen (1876–)
CLSU L1
NN +
NNC L1

OWEN, Robert Dale (1801–1877)
CLU L2
CSmH L7
CtY L2 C1
ICHi C1
ICU +
In L9 C4
InHi MS1 L35 D2
InNhW SC
InU L19 D1
MB MS1 L7
MH +
MHi L6
MdBJ L1
MiU-C L4
NIC L6
NN +
NNC L6
NNPM L2
NRU L6
NcD L1
NcU L+
OCHP L2
OFH L1
OHi L9
OrHi L19
PHC L2
PHi L16 C60 D5
PPL L1
PSC-Hi L1
PSt L1
RPB L1
TxU L1
ViU L1
WHi L+

"Packard, Clarissa" See Caroline (Howard) Gilman

PAGANO, Jo (1906–)
ICN L1

PAGE, Curtis Hidden (1870–1946)

CtY L4 C1

MH +

NNC MS79 L16 C3 SC

NRU L1

NhD MS+ L5 C40 D6

PAGE, Elizabeth Merwin (1889–)

MH +

PAGE, Thomas Nelson (1853–1922)

CCamarSJ L1

CLSU MS2 L12 C2 D1

CLU L1

CSmH MS2 L2

CU L+

CtY MS2 L39

GEU L4

ICL D1

InU L6

KyBB L2

KyU L1

LNHT L1

LU L1

MB L1

MH +

MdBE L10

MdBJ MS1 L5 D1

MiU-C L+

NCaS C4

NIC L1

NN +

NNAL L25 C25

NNC L10

NNPM MS2 L1

NNUnC L1

NRU MS1 L1

NcD MS42 J2 L770 C+ D1 SC

NcU L+

NhHi L1

NjN L1

NjP +

NjR-W L1

PCarlD L14

PHi L8

RNR L1

RPB L3

ScU L+

T L6

TxGR D1

TxU MS1 L2 D1

ViHdsC MS1

ViHi L8 C1

ViLRM L3

ViLxW MS1 C1

ViU MS9 L54 C2

WvU L1

PAGE, Walter Hines (1855–1918)

CLSU L4

CtY L2

GEU L31

ICHi L1

InU L2 C1

KyBB L1

LU-Ar L1

MH SC

MHi L59

MWH L2

MdBJ L23 D1
NIC +
NPV L2
NcD L89 SC
NcU L+
NjN L1
PSC L1
PSC-Hi L1
TxU L2

PAINE, Albert Bigelow (1861–1937)
CL L1
CLSU L59 C3
CSmH SC
CU SC
CtNlC L1
CtY L13 C4
InU L2
MAnP L1
MB C1
MH +
MWH MS1
NN +
NNAL MS1 L25 C30 SC
NNC L31
NhD L1
NjR-W L1
OFH L1
OkU L1
PHi L1
PSt L2
PU L1
RNR L1
ViU L2
WHi L+

PAINE, Ralph Delahaye (1871–1925)
InU C1
NN +
NNPM MS1
NhExP L3
OCl L1
ViU L2

PAINE, Robert Treat (1773–1811)
CCamarSJ D1
CtY L1
ICHi L1 D1
MH +
MHi MS3 L7
MNF L1
MWA L1
MWelC L1
MdBJ L2+ C1
MiU-C C1 D1
NBuU L1
NN +
NNPM L1
Nc-Ar C+
NjP +
PHi L1
PPAmP L2 D4
PPRF L2 D2
PU D2
RHi L6 C4
RPB L1
ViU L1
WHi L+

PAINE, Thomas (1737–1809)

CSmH MS1 L3
CSt L1
Ct L1
CtY L2 D1
DLC +
ICHi J1
MB MS1 L1 D1
MH +
MHi MS1 L3 D3
MiU-C MS2 L3 D1 SC
MoSW L1
N D1
NIC L1
NN +
NNC MS1 L12 D2
NNPM MS1 L2
NcD L1
NcU L3
NhD L2 D1
NjP +
PHC L1 D1
PHi MS1 L21 D10
PPAmP L23 C1 D17
PPL D10
PPRF L1
RPB L1
TxU L5
WHi L+

PALFREY, John Gorham (1796–1881)

CLU L1
CSmH L6
CtHi L50
CtY L12
GHi L2
ICHi L2
LU-Ar L33 C1 SC
MB MS1 L72 C3 D8
MH SC
MWA L115
MdBJ L14 C1
MiU-C L7 D1
N L1
NIC L1 C1
NN +
NNC L2
NNPM L3
NRU L7
NcD L1
NhD C1 D2
NhExP MS1 L4 C1 D1
OCHP L3
PBL L1
PHC L2
PHi L10
PPAmP L4 C1
PSC-Hi L1
RHi L1
ViU L1
WHi L+

PALFREY, Sara Hammond (1823–1914) "E. Foxton"

CSmH L10
MB C1
MH +
MdBJ L2
NIC L2

PALLEN, Condé Bénoist (1858–1929)

DGU MS1 L15

MWH L15

NcD L2

PHi L1

PALMER, Alice Elvira (Freeman) (1855–1902)

CtHC L2

MB L7

MH +

MHi L1

NPV L5

VtMiM L1

PALMER, John Williamson (1825–1906)

CSmH MS1 L1

ICHi MS1

MB L1

MH +

NN +

NNC L6 D1

OFH L12 C1

PHi L11 D1

PAPASHIVILY, George (1898–) and Helen (Waite) (1906–)

NcD L5

PAt MS1

PAQUETTE, Donald J. (fl. 1940)

NBuU MS39 L3

PARKE, John (1754–1789)

CtY L1

MHi L3

MiU-C D1

PHi C3 D1

PARKER, Benjamin Strattan (1833–1911)

In MS120 L22 C247

InU L60 C51

PARKER, Dorothy (Rothschild) (1893–)

CU L1

CtY MS1 L1

ICN L1

MH +

NBuU L1

NN-Pb Viking L+

PHi L2 C2

PSt L1

PARKER, Jane (Marsh) (1836–1913)

PSC L1

WHi L+

PARKER, Theodore (1810–1860)

CLU L1

CSmH MS+ J+ L54 D+

CtY L8 C1

DLC +

ICHi L1 C1

IEN L1

IHi MS1

KU MS1

KyBB L1

MB MS9 L98 D46

MH +

MHi L66 MG1

MWelC D1

NBu MS1

PARKER, Theodore (*cont.*)

NIC L4

NN +

NNC MS6 L8 D1

NNPM L5

NRU L14 C23

NSyU L3

NhD MS1 L1 D1

OCl L1

OCHP L1 C1 D1

OO L1

PHC L2

PHi L8

PSC-Hi L2

PU L2

RHi L1

RPB MS2 L4

TxU MS1 L3 C1

ViU L1

VtMiM MS1 L3

WHi L+

PARKMAN, Francis (1823–1893)

CLSU C1

CLU L2

CSmH L28

CtY L8

DGU L1

DLC +

ICL L1

ICN L1

InNd D1

InU L1

LU L3 D2

MB L12 C1 D8

MChB L2

MH SC

MHi MS10 J31 L180 D19

MNF L1

MdBJ L1

MeB L2

MeWC L1

MiU-C L3 C49

N L2

NBu MS1

NN +

NNPM MS1 L2

NRU L9

NcD L7 SC

NcU L+

NhD L6 J1

NhExP D2

NjP +

OCHP L2

OFH L1 C1 D1

PBL L2

PHC L2

PHi L6 C1

PPAmP L2

PSC-Hi L1

TxU L2

ViU MS3 L29

WHi L+

"Parley, Peter" See Samuel Griswold Goodrich

PARMENTER, Christine (Whiting) (1877–1953)

MdBJ L+

PARRINGTON, Vernon Louis (1871–1929)

NRU L1

OkU L3

PSt L1

PARRISH, Anne (1888–1957)

GHi L5

IEN D1

LNHT L3 D3

MH +

NN +

NcA L+

NjN L2

ViU L1

PARSONS, Alice (Beal) (1886–)

MH +

PARSONS, Thomas William (1819–1892)

CSmH L19

CtY MS1 L4

DTrC MS1

MB MS6 L54 C1

MH SC

MWH L22 C2 D21

NN +

NNC MS1 L5 D1

NNPM MS1

NRU L1

NhD L1 D3

OFH L1

PHC L1 D1

PHi L3 D2

ViU L1

PARTON, James (1822–1891)

CLU L1

CSmH L42

CtY L28 D1

DGU L1

ICHi L3

ICN L1

IaGG MS1

MB L13

MChB L1

MH SC

MHi MS1 L5

MWA L1

MdBJ L4 D1

NBu L1

NBuU L1

NIC L2

NN +

NNC L1 D1

NNPM L5

NRU L1 C1

NhExP D1

NjR D+

OFH L2

PHC L1

PHi L7

PPAmP L3

PSC L1

RPB L1

TU L1

TxU MS1

ViU L10

PARTON, Sara Payson (Willis) (1811–1872) "Fanny Fern"

ICHi L3

MH+

NBu L1

NIC L1

NN +

PARTRIDGE, Edward Bellamy (1877–1960) "Thomas Bailey"

CtY MS2 L1

MH +

NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L10 C15 D6

"Pasquin, Anthony" See John Williams

PASTORIUS, Francis Daniel (1651–1719)

ICHi J1

PHC L1

PHi L5 C4 D28 SC

PPL D3

PU MS2

WHi D+

PATCHEN, Kenneth (1911–)

CLU MS1 L+

CtY L8

ICN L1

ICU +

InU L6

MH +

NBuU MS14 L18

NNAL L10

OCoO L1

TxU L2

PATTEN, William Gilbert (1866–1945) "Burt L. Standish"

CtY L5

LNHT L1

MH +

PATTON, Frances Gray (1906–)

NcD MS1 SC

PAUKER, John (1920–)

CtY C1

NBuU MS16 L3

PAUL, Elliot Harold (1891–1958)

CtY L20

ICN L1

InU L1

RPB L1

"Paul, John" See Charles Henry Webb

PAULDING, James Kirke (1778–1860)

CLU C+

CSmH MS2 L4

Ct L1

CtY MS1 L6 C1

DLC +

GHi L2

ICHi C4

ICU +

KyU L1

LNHT C1

MB MS1 L5 C8

MChB L1

MH +

MHi L8
MSaE L1
MdBP L1
MiU-C L4
N L2 C3
NBLiHi L2
NHi L10
NIC L1 C1
NN +
NNAJHi D+
NNC MS1 L3
NNP L2
NRU MS4 L9
NcD L3
NcU L+
NhExP L1
NjP +
OCHP D1
OHi C1
PBL L1
PCarlD C1 D1
PHC L9
PHi L42 C17
PPAmP L3 D1
PPL D2
PU MS1 L2 D1
RNR L1
RPB L2
TxU MS1
ViHi C1
ViU MS3 L18 C1
VtMiM L1
WHi L+

PAYNE, John Howard (1791–1852)
CSmH MS3 L45 C+ D+
CtY MS5 L9 C1
ICL D1
ICU +
IHi MS1
InU MS3 L3
KyBB D1
KyU MS1
MB L1 C5
MH +
MHi L2
MWA D2
MWelC MS1
MdBJ D1
MiU-C L6
MoSW C5
N L1
NBu L2
NIC C1
NN +
NNC MS1 L1
NNPM MS1 L2+
NNWH L1
NRU J1 L2 C3
NcD L4 D1 SC
NcU L+
NjP +
OCHP D3
PHC L6
PHi L14 C9 D7
PPL L1
PPRF L1 C2

PAYNE, John Howard (*cont.*)

RPAB L2

RPB L4

TxU MS1

ViU J1 L9 C6

PAYNE, Pierre Stephen Robert (1911–)

CLU MS+

CtY L1

TxU L1

PAYNE, William Morton (1858–1919)

CL MS1

CLSU L4 C1

ICN MS200 J6 L1 C650 D25 SC

MH +

NNAL L3 D1

NNC L28

NhExP L3

PEABODY, Andrew Preston (1811–1893)

CtHC L2

CtY L4 C1

ICHi C1

MB MS1 L7 C4

MBU L1

MH +

MHi MS1 L27

MdBJ L3 C1

MeWC C2

N +

NN +

NNC MS1 L1

NNPM L1

NPV L1

NRU L1

NcD L4

Nh L9 C1

NhD D11

NhExP L2

OCHP L1 D1

OFH L5

PHi J1 L15 C71

PU L1

RPB L1

WHi L+

PEABODY, Elizabeth Palmer (1804–1894)

CU C1

CtY L2

MB L20 D2

MBU L4

MCR L1

MCon L17

MH +

MHi MS1 J1 L50 MG1

NCaS L2

NN +

NNC L11 D2

NPV L7

NRU L5

NSyU L12

NcD L1

OYesA L5 SC

PHi L4 C5

RPB L1

ViU L3

VtMiM L2

PEABODY, Josephine Preston (1874–1922)

CL MS1

CLSU L1

CMC MS1

CtY MS2 L9

ICL L1

ICN L2 D1

KyU L1

MB L4

MCR L3+

MH SC

MWH L8

MWelC MS2 L138 C14 D1

MeWC MS1 L1

NN +

NNC L8

NNPM MS4 L16

NhD MS1

NhExP L2 D1

TxU MS1

ViU MS2

VtMiM L2

PEABODY, Oliver William Bourn (1799–1848)

CtY L1

MB L5

MH +

NNC J1

NhD D1

NhExP D2

PHC L1

PHi L3

PEATTIE, Donald Culross (1898–)

CLSU L2 C1

CtY MS1 L2

ICU +

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

NNAL L4 C8

NhD MS1 L2

WHi L+

PEATTIE, Elia (Wilkinson) (1862–1935)

CCS L1

CLSU L7

LNHT L1

PECK, Elisabeth (Sinclair) (1883–)

KyBB MS16 L2 C21 D2 SC

PECK, George Washington (1817–1859)

CtY L1

MB MS1

MHi L4

MiU-C L3

NN +

NcD L+ D2

PECK, George Wilbur (1840–1916)

TU L1

WHi L+ C+

PECK, Harry Thurston (1856–1914)

MH +

MdBJ L1 C1

NN +

NNAL L2

NNC +

NhD D1

PHi L1

PENFIELD, Edward (1866–1925)
NNC L1
NNPM L1
NjR-W L2
ViU L1 C1

PENHALLOW, Samuel (1665–1726)
CtY MS1 L3 D1
ICHi D1
MB MS1
MH +
MHi MS1 L35 D4
MdBJ D1
NhD D3
NhHi D1
PHC MS1
PHi L3 D4
WHi L+

PENN, William (1644–1718)
CLU SC
CSt L1
CtY D1
ICHi C1 D3
InU L1
MB L3 D1
MH +
MHi L1
MiU-C D2
MnHi D1
MnSM L5
NN +
NNC D3
NNMM D1
NNPM L3 D6
NhD D1
NjP +
PHC L9 D9
PHi SC
PPAmP J10 L17 D43
PPL D12
PPRF L2 D1
PPiU L6
PSC-Hi L1
PU L1 D2
RHi SC

PENNELL, Elizabeth (Robins) (1855–1936)
CCamarSJ D1
CtY L24
MH +
MWH L1
MdBJ L1
N L1
NN +
NNAL L37 C40
NNC L6
NPV L9
NhD L1
NjP +
NjR-W L1
PSC-Hi L6
PU L572
ViU MS1

PENNELL, Joseph (1857–1926)
CCamarSJ D1
CLSU L1
CSt D1
CtY MS1 L18

LNHT L15

MH +

MdBJ L3 C1 D1

MnU L1

NN +

NNAL L56 C75 D1

NNC L8

NPV L3

NcD L1

NhD L4

NjN L2

PHC L1

PHi L3 D2

PPRF MS2 L1

PU L29 D23

"Perch, Philemon" See Richard Malcolm Johnston

PERCIVAL, James Gates (1795–1856)

CSmH MS1 L1

CU L1 C1

Ct L1

CtY MS168 J10 L62 C65 D10 MG5 SC

MB L3 C2

MH +

MHi L1

MdBJ MS4

NBu MS1 L1

NN +

NNC L2

NNPM MS1 L2

NhD C1 D1

PHC L2

PHi L9 C2 D3

RPB L1

ScU D+

ViU MS1 L3

WHi L+

PERCIVAL, Olive (1869–1945)

CLU MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ SC

"Percy, Florence" See Elizabeth Ann (Chase) Akers Allen

PERCY, William Alexander (1885–1942)

CtY MS2 L3

Ms-Ar MS1

NcD L1

"Perkins, Eli" See Melville de Lancey Landon

PERKINS, Frederic Beecher (1828–1899)

CtHC L1

CtY L1

MB MS+ C1

MH +

MHi L2

MdBJ L2+

MiU-C L+

NN +

NNC L2

OFH L3

PHi L2

PPL L3

WHi L+

PERKINS, James Handasyd (1810–1849)

CtY L2

MH +

PERKINS, James Handasyd (*cont.*)

N L1 C1

NNC L1

OCHP L2 D1

PHi L1

WHi D+

PERKINS, Lucy (Fitch) (1865–1937)

CU L1

ICN L1

InNd L1

OCl D1

PERKINS, Maxwell Evarts (1884–1947)

CtY L6

ICN L4

MH +

NjP +

PERRY, Bliss (1860–1954)

CLSU L8

CSmH L7

CU L+

CtMW L2

CtNlC L1

CtY L37

MB L5

ICN L4

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L1

MAnP L1

MH SC

MHi L1

MWH L2

MWelC L6 D2

MWiW L1

MeB MS1 L1

MeWC L3

MiU-C L+

NN +

NNAL MS5 L126 C168 D4

NNC L16

NRU L5

NcD L21

NcU L+

NhD L2

NhExP L1 C1

NhHi L2

NjP +

OFH L1

OHi MS1

OkU L1

PCarlD L2

PHC L3

PSt L7 D1

PU L1

TxGR L1

TxU L1

ViU L1 C1 D1

VtMiM L7

WHi L+

PERRY, George Sessions (1910–1956)

NN-Pb McGraw-Hill +

NN-Pb Viking L+

TxU MS2

PERRY, Thomas Sergeant (1845–1928)

CLSU L11

CSmH L11
CtY L11
ICU +
MB C1
MH +
MdBJ L6 D1
MeWC J1 L85 C165 SC
NN +
NNAL L3
NNC L1
NcD SC
NhExP L6
PSC L1
PSC-Hi L1
PSt D1
PU L1
WHi L+

PETERKIN, Julia (Mood) (1880–)
CSmH L7
GEU L1
IEN L1
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
LNHT L10 C1 D2
MH +
NBuU +
NN +
NcD L1
NcU L+
NjP +
ScU L+ D+
ViHi +
ViU MS1 L1 C1

PETERS, Hugh (1598–1660)
CtY L1
M-Ar +
MB D1
MH +
NNP D1

Peters, Phillis See Phillis Wheatley

PETERS, Samuel Andrew (1735–1826)
Ct L2
CtY MS1 L3 D1
ICHi D1
MB L1
MiU-C L4 C1
NhD C3 D3
PHi L2
PPAmP L1 D1

PETERSON, Charles Jacobs (1819–1887)
MB L2
MH +
NIC L1
NN +
PHi L3 D2

PETRY, Ann (Lane) (1911–)
CtY MS2 L15

PHELPS, Elizabeth (Stuart) (1815–1852)
CtHC L2 C2
CtY L1 C1
ICL D1
MCR L1
MH +
MWelC C1

PHELPS, Elizabeth (*cont.*)

MWH L1

MdBJ L1

NN +

NNC L2

NjN L1

OFH D1

PPRF C1

ViU MS1 L9 C1

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart (1844–1911) See Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) Ward

PHELPS, William Lyon (1865–1943)

CLSU L52 C5

CtY MS+ L+ C+ SC

ICN L1

InU L17 C1

KyBB L1

LNHT L1

MH +

MWH MS1 L63

MdBJ L1

MeWC L74 C8

N L1 C1

NRU L5

NcA L+

NcD L6

NhD L2 D1

NjN L2

PSt L2

TxU L3

ViLRM L1

PHILLIPS, David Graham (1867–1911)

ICN L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InNd L1

NBuU L1

NNC L1

NhD MS13

NjP SC

PHi L39 C39

PMA L1

ViU L4

PHILLIPS, Wendell (1811–1884)

CLSU L3

CLU MS2 L6

CMC MS1

CSmH MS1 L18

CtHC L1

CtY L10

ICHi L5

IHi L2

KyU L1

MAnP D1

MB L197 C8 D134

MBU L2

MChB L1

MCon L15

MH +

MHi L57 D4

MWA L16

MWH L1

MWelC L3 D2

MWHi L+

MdBJ L1

MeB L2

MeWC L1

MiU-C L5
N L1
NBu L3
NIC L15 C1
NN +
NNC L203 C1 D1
NNPM L2
NRU L8
NhD L11 D3
NhExP L7
NhHi L3 D1
NjP +
NjR-W L3
OCHP L2 D5
OFH L2
PHC L5
PHi L12 D3
PSC-Hi L20 C1
PSt L1
PU L1
RPB L9
ViU L3
VtMiM L2
WHi L+
WaPS D1

"Phoenix, John" See George Horatio Derby

PIATT, John James (1835–1917)
CLU L1
CSmH MS1
CtY MS5 L5 C2
ICHi MS1
InU MS1
MA MS1
MB L1
MChB L1
MH +
MeWC L1
NIC L13
NN +
NNC L99 D7
NcD L18
NjR C2
OCHP MS3 L9 C7 D1
OFH L2 C1
OHi L47
PHC L1
PHi L6 D3
PSC-Hi L1
ViU MS1 L1 C1

PIATT, Sarah Morgan (Bryan) (1836–1919)
CtY MS4 L1
MChB L1
MH +
MNF MS1 L1
NBu MS1
NN +
NNC L1
OCHP MS2 J1 L1 D2
OCX L4
OHi L10
OU L1
PHC L1
PHi L1 D2
PSC-Hi D1

PICKARD, Samuel Thomas (1828–1915)
CL L1
CLSU C1
CSmH MS1 L3
CtY L4
MH +
MHi L4
MiU-C L+
NN +
NNC L11
NcD L1
NhD L2 D3
OFH L1
PSC-Hi L2 C20

PICKERING, Henry (1781–1838)
CtY L10
MB L1
MH +
N L6
NN +
PHC L1
PHi L3

PIDGIN, Charles Felton (1844–1923)
CL MS1
CSmH L2
ICN L1
NN +
NhD L1
PMA L1
PSC L1

PIERCE, Edith Lovejoy (1904–)
NBuU MS181 L17

PIERPONT, John (1785–1866)
CLU L1
CtHi L7
CtY MS2 L23 D1 C1
ICHi L2
InU L1
MB MS3 L26 C1 D21
MH +
MHi MS2 L10
MWA L4
MWelC L1
MdBJ L2
N L1
NBu L1
NN +
NNC L4
NNPM SC
NRU L1
NSyU L19
OCHP L1
OYesA L1
PHC L2
PHi L4 D4
PPAmP L1
PU L1
RHi L1
RPB MS10+ L10+
TxU MS1
ViU L6

PIKE, Albert (1809–1891)
CLU L1
CSmH MS1 L8

CtY MS1 L7
ICHi D1
IU L1
KyLoF L1
KyU L3 C4
LU D1
MB MS1 L2
MChB L1
MH +
MiU-C L1
MoHi L1
NIC L1
NN +
NNC L3
NNP L1
NRU L1
NcD L39 D3 SC
NcU L+
NjP +
OkU L1
PHC L3
PHi L10 D2
RPAB L1 D1
RPB L2
ViU MS1 L1
WHi L+

PIKE, Mary Hayden (Green) (1825–1908)
OFH L1
PSC-Hi L3

PILLIN, William (fl. 1956)
NBuU MS1 L3

PILLSBURY, Parker (1809–1898)
IHi L1
MB L130 C2 D78
MH +
MHi L1
MWHi L+
NBu L1
NIC L2 C1
NNC L13 D1
NNPM L1
NRU L2
NSyU L10
NhD D1
OCHP L3 D1
OFH L1
PHC L3
PHi L2
PPAmP L2
PSC-Hi L3

PINCHOT, Ann (1910–)
CtY MS3 L13
ICN L1

PINCKNEY, Josephine (1895–1957)
CtY L1 C1
GEU L1
ICN L3
KyLoF L1
MH +
NN +
NcD L1
NN-Pb Viking L+
ScU D+
ViU MS1 L1 C1

PINE, Hester (1913?–)
GEU L1

PINKNEY, Edward Coote (1802–1828)

CtY MS2

NN +

PHi L1

ViU MS2 L1

PINSKI, David (1872–)

NNYI SC

PIPER, Edwin Ford (1871–1939)

IaU MS1 C1

PISE, Charles Constantine (1802–1866)

DGU MS30 L3 D2

NRU L1 C2

PHi L4 C1

PLAGEMANN, Bentz (1913–)

NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L10 C10 D5

OCoO L1

PLUMER, William (1789–1854)

MHi L2

NNS L1

NRU L2

Nh MS24 J8 D16 MG4 SC

NhD L6 C6 D14

POE, Edgar Allan (1809–1849)

CCamarSJ L3 D1

CLSU SC

CSmH MS14 L21

CtHi L2

CtY MS1 L2

DLC +

GEU D2

ICHi L4

InU MS1 L19 D1 X1

KyU L1

MB L19 C113

MH +

MHi L1

MdBE MS2 J1 L8 D71 SC

MdBJ MS4 L2 D3+

MdBP L9

MiU-C L1

MtU MS1

N L1

NBu L1

NIC L1 D1

NN +

NNC MS1 L1

NNP MS13 L9 D6

NNS L1

NcD MS1 L27

NcU D+

NjP +

PHC L2

PHi L8 C2 D17 MG1 X1

PPD MS1

PPL L1

PU +

RPAB L1

ScU D+

TxU MS1 L2

Vi MS7 L6 SC

ViRVal MS1 L29 C2 D130 SC

ViU SC

VtMiM D3

Poetry Society of South Carolina

ScHi SC

POLLAK, Gustav (1849–1919)

MH +

POLLARD, Joseph Percival (1869–1911)

ICN L1

MH +

NNWML L10

POLLOCK, Channing (1880–1946)

CU L1

CtY MS26 L111

ICN L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MH +

NN +

NNC L3

NNMus MS35 L8

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NjP SC

OCl L4 D12

OFH L3

PPC D1

POLOCK, Moses (1817–1903)

MB D1

OFH L1

PPRF SC

WHi L+

POMEROY, Marcus Mills (1833–1896)

CtY L1

ICHi L1

NN +

NhD D1

OHi L2

PHi L3

RPB L1

WHi L+

POOL, Maria Louise (1841–1898)

InU L1

NN +

NNPM MS1

POOLE, Ernest (1880–1950)

CLSU L7 C2

CU MS1 L1

CtY L4

IEN D1

InU MS1 L10

MH +

NN +

NNAL MS3 L13 C17 D4

NNWML L1

NRU MS2

NcA L2

NcD MS1

NhD MS1

NjP +

PU L1

ViU L5

WHi L+

POORE, Benjamin Perley (1820–1887)

CtY L1 C15

InU L1

MH +

POORE, Benjamin Perley (*cont.*)

OFH MS1 L2 D1

POPE, Edith (1905–)

FU MS2

"Porcupine, Peter" See William Cobbett

PORTER, Charlotte Endymion (1859–1942)

NAurW L3

NIC L7

PSt L2

PORTER, Gene (Stratton) (1863–1924)

CtY L2

ICU +

In MS1 L3

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InLP L1

InU L3 C1

NB L1

NN +

NjP +

PORTER, Katherine Anne (1894–)

CtY L135

ICN L2

NBuU L2

NNAL L17 C22 D1

NhD L1

NjP +

TxU MS1 L1

ViU L2

PORTER, Kenneth Wiggins (1905–)

MdBJ L2

NBuU MS83 L12

PORTER, William Sydney (1862–1910) "O. Henry"

CCamarSJ L4

CMC MS2

CSmH L6

CU L+

CtY L2

MB L1

MH +

NN +

Nc-Ar L+

NcD L9 SC

NcU L+ SC

NjP +

PHC L1

TxU MS1 L11 D1

TxWB SC

ViLRM D2

ViU MS7 L12 C2 D7

PORTER, William Trotter (1809–1858)

CtY C1

NN +

NhD D1

PHi L3

ViU L1

POST, Melville Davisson (1871–1930)

WvU MS71 L10 C34

POTTER, Paul Meredith (1853–1921)

CtY L1

ICL L1

NNC L1

NNMus MS2
NhD D1
PHi L3

POUND, Arthur (1884–)
ICL L1
MH +
MiU-C L+
N +
PHC L1

POUND, Ezra Loomis (1885–)
CtY MS13 L534 C+
CLU MS+ L+ SC
CSt L18
CU MS1 L10 C1 D3
DLC +
ICN L2
ICU +
IEN MS1 L6
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InNd L1
InU +
KU L4 D2
MA L1
MH +
MiU L1
NB L1
NBuU MS5 L41
NCH L+ C+
NIC L58
NN +
NNAL MS1 L8 C25
NNC L5
NN-Pb Viking L+
NcU L+
NhD L3 D3
NjP +
NjR L1
OkU L1
PHC L1
PU MS6 L30
RPB L2
TxU MS1 L105
ViU L2
VtMiM L2

POWELL, Dawn (1897–)
NcA L1
OCoO L1

POWELL, Thomas (1809–1887)
CtY L2
MB C1
NN +
OFH L2
PHi L6 D2
RPAB L5
ViU L1

POWERS, Anne Schwartz (1913–)
WM MS3 C2 D5

POYDRAS, Julien de Lalande (1746–1824)
ICHi D1
LNHT J1 D3
LU C2 D18

PRATT, Theodore (1901–) "Timothy Brace"
FU MS1
NIC L1

PRATT, William W. (fl. 1858)

OCHP L1

PRAY, Isaac Clark (1813–1869)

MA C1

MB L2

PHC L4

PHi L5 D1

RPB L1

PRENTICE, George Denison (1802–1870)

CLU L1

ICHi L2

IHi L1

InU L2

KyLoF L28 D1

KyU C2

MB L2

MH +

MHi L2

MdBJ L1

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM L1

NRU L4 C1

NcD L3

OCHP MS2 L1 D1

OHi C1

PHC L2

PHi L5 D1

RPB MS1 L4

WvU L2

PRENTISS, Elizabeth Payson (1818–1878)

MdBJ L1

NN +

PHi L1

PRESBREY, Eugene Wiley (1853–1931)

InLP L1

PRESCOTT, William Hickling (1796–1859)

CSmH L31

CU L1

CtHi L3

CtY L8

GHi L3

ICHi J1 L1 D1

IU L1

InU L1

KU L1

KyU L+

MB MS5 L112 C11

MH +

MHi MS+ J+ L1483 D+ SC

MWelC L2 D1

MdBP L7

MeB L1

MeWC L2

MiU-C L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNH L80

NNPM MS1 L2

NNS L16

NRU L1

NhD L2

NhExP L1

PBL L1

PHC L3
PHi L21
PPAmP L8 D4
PPL D1
RHi L3
RNR L3
RPB D1
TxGR L1 D1
TxU L1
ViU L37 C6 D11
WHi L+

PRESTON, Harriet Waters (1836–1911)
CSmH L11
CtY L1
DTrC MS3
MH +
NBu MS1
NN +
NcD L14
OFH L3
ViU L1

PRESTON, Margaret (Junkin) (1820–1897)
CLU L1
CSmH MS+
CtY L1
ICHi MS1
MB L1
MH +
NIC L8
NN +
NNC L1 D1
NNPM MS1
NcD MS2 L91 SC
NcU L+ C+ D+ SC
NjP +
PHC MS1
PHi L4 D2
PSC-Hi L1
RPB MS1 L1
TxU L1
ViHi +
ViRVal L18 C10
ViU MS1 L8
WvU MS1

PRICE, William Thompson (1845–1920)
MH +
OFH L1
RPAB L2
WHi L+

PRIESTLEY, Joseph (1733–1804)
CtY L10
InU L1
MB L7
MH +
MHi L19
MWA L2
NIC L1
NN +
NNPM L2
NhD L2
PCarlD L1
PHC L3
PHi L28 D12
PPAmP MS2 L149 C2 D43
PPL L18 D20

PRIESTLEY, Joseph (*cont.*)

PSt L1

PU L11 D1

RHi L1

ScU C+

TxU L3

ViU MS1

PRIME, Benjamin Young (1733–1791)

CLU L1

NjP +

NjPT MS7 J1

PRIME, Samuel Irenæus (1812–1885)

CLU L1

CtY L49

ICHi L1

MB L1

MH +

MHi L2

MWA L2

MWiW L5

N +

NAurW L1

NBu L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNC L108

NPV L1

NRU L1

NcD L8

NhD L2

NjPT D158

PHC L1

PHi L76 C94 D2

PSt L1

WHi L+

PRINCE, Thomas (1687–1758)

CtY L2

InU D1

MB MS4 L3 C1 D6 SC

MH +

MHi MS1 J6 L13 D5 MG5

MWA J1 L1

NIC L1

NN +

NhD D3

NjP +

PHC D1

PHi L4 C14 D3

PROCTOR, Edna Dean (1829–1923)

CLU L2

CtY MS1 L6

NRU L1

NhD L4 D1

PROKOSCH, Frederic (1908–)

CtY MS35 L4

ICN L3

ICU +

InU MS4 L2

MH +

MeWC L1

NBuU MS4 L3

NN +

NNC L1

NN-Pb Viking L+

RPB L1

TxU MS1

WGr MS2

PULSIFER, Harold Trowbridge (1886–1948)

MH +

MeWC MS9 L4 C45 SC

NBuU MS15 L2

PURDY, James (1923–)

CtY MS+ L+ C+ SC

PUTNAM, George Haven (1844–1930)

CLSU L1

CLU L1

CU L1

CtY L9 C2

DLC +

ICN L10

InU L5

KyBB D1

MH +

MdBJ L14 C5

MiU-C L+

N L+

NIC L93

NN SC

NNC L46 SC

NRU L5 C1

NSyU L1

NjP +

NjR-W L5

OHi L2 C2

PSt L2 D1

RPAB L1

ViU L1 C1

WHi L+

PUTNAM, George Palmer (1887–1950)

CLSU L1 C1

CSmH L4

CtHi L1

CtY L2

ICN L1

InU L3

MB L4 C1

MCR L1

MH +

MdBJ L12+ C25

NIC L111

NN +

NNC L17 C4

NSyU L2

NcD L3

NcU L+

OCHP C3 D1

RPB L1 D1

ScU C+

ViU L2

WHi L+

PUTNAM, Howard Phelps (1894–1948)

CtY MS50 L300 C500 SC

ICU +

MH +

PUTNAM, Ruth (1856–1931)

MCR MS2

NIC L5 D1

NN +

NRU L2

PUTNAM, Ruth (*cont.*)

NjR-W L1

PUTNAM, Samuel (1892–1950)

NjP +

PYLE, Ernest Taylor (Ernie) (1900–1945)

CtY MS1

InU L2 C4

TxWB MS+ SC

PYLE, Howard (1853–1911)

CLSU L1

CLU L2

KU L1

LNHT L3

MH +

MdBJ L4

MoSW L2 D1

NBuU L4

NN +

NNAL L11

NNC L21

NNPM L66

NNWML L4

NhExP L1

OFH L1

PHi L6

PP L44 SC

PSC-Hi L1

ViU L12

WGr L7

"Quad, M." See Charles Bertrand Lewis

QUICK, Dorothy (1900–)

NBuU MS10 L2

QUICK, John Herbert (1861–1925)

CLSU L3

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L3

NN +

NNWML L4

PHi L6 C6

PMA L1

"Quin, Dan" See Alfred Henry Lewis

QUINCY, Edmund (1808–1877)

AzU L1

CtY L1 C2

MA L2

MB L246 C2 D57

MH +

MHi MS1 J1 L+

MWA L1

MiU-C L+

N L1

NIC L10

NN +

NNC L172

NNHuC D1

NRU L1

PHC L1

PHi L8 C3

PPAmP L1

RPB L3

TxU L1

"Quod, John" See John Treat Irving

RABINOWITZ, Shalom (1859–1916) "Shalom Aleichem" and others

NNYI L187 SC

RAFINESQUE, Constantine Samuel (1783–1840) "Constantine Jobson"

CtY L3

DSI J11

InNhW L1

KU MS9 L9

KyLoF L11

MB L3

MH +

MHi L4 D1

NN +

NNC L6 C2

NSyU L1

PBL MS1

PHC L2

PHi L12 D3

PPAmP MS42+ L50+ C40+ D15+

PPL J1

ViU J1 L2 C1

"Raimond, C. E." See Elizabeth Robins

RAINE, James Watt (1869–1949)

KyBB MS5 J2 L12 C4 D89 SC

RAINE, William MacLeod (1871–1954)

CLSU L14 C1

CU L+

CtNbP MS1

KyBB L1

NNC L1

RANDALL, James Ryder (1839–1908)

CSmH MS1 L1

CtY L1

GEU L4

ICHi MS1

ICN L1

InU MS1 L1

LU-Ar L1 D1

MH +

MdBJ L+

MiU-C L1

NN +

NNC L9

NNP MS1

NcD L47 SC

NcU L+

PHC L1

PHi L4 D1

RPB MS1 L1

ScC MS1 L1

ViU MS2 L3

RANSOM, John Crowe (1888–)

CU L9

CtY MS1 L45

GEU L1

ICN L2

ICU +

InU MS1 L3

KyU L1

MH +

MWelC L4

MiU L1

RANSOM, John Crowe (*cont.*)

NBuU MS1 L17

NN +

NNAL MS1 L4 C6 D1

NRU L2

NcA L1

PHC L13

RPB L1

T MS1

TxU L2

RAPHAELSON, Samson (1896–)

IU L1

RASCOE, Arthur Burton (1892–1957)

CU L5

CtY L1

ICN L4

IEN L2

IU L10 C1

NN +

NhD MS1

NjP +

OkU L1

PU SC

ViU L176 C1

RAWLINGS, Marjorie (Kinnan) (1896–1953)

CtY L17

FU MS3 L+ SC

InNd D+

MH +

NNAL L9 C8 D1

NRU L1

NhD MS1

NjP +

ViU L1

RAYMOND, George Lansing (1839–1929)

CL MS1

CtY L1

MH +

OFH L1

RAYMOND, Henry Jarvis (1820–1869)

CLU L1 C1

CSmH L3

CtY L1 C2

ICHi D1

ICU +

IHi L1 C1

InU L1

MB L17 D2

MH +

MHi L8

N L3

NAurW L3

NIC L2

NN SC

NNC L5

NNPM L6

NRU L92 C9

NcU L1

NhD L1

NhHi L5

OCHP D1

PHC C1

PHi L25 C1 D1

RPB C2
WHi L+

READ, Opie Percival (1852–1939)
CL L1
CLU L2
CU L+
ICHi L1
ICN L2
IEN L5 D1
KyLoF L1
MoSW L1
NN +
NhD L1
NhExP L1
PHi L1
TxGR L1
TxU L3 D1
ViU L3
WHi D+

READ, Thomas Buchanan (1822–1872)
CCS MS1
CLSU MS1
CSmH L5
CtHi L3
CtY MS1 L6
ICHi MS4
LU L3
MB L2
MH +
MHi L1
MWelC L3 D1
N L1
NIC L27
NN +
NNC MS1 L4
NNPM MS2
NhD MS1
OCoO L1
OCHP MS1 L1 D3
PHC L1
PHi MS3 L23 C2 D4
PPAmP L1
PU L1
RPB L1
TxU MS1
ViU MS19 J2 L5 SC

REALF, Richard (1834–1878)
IC MS2 L9

REDMAN, Ben Ray (1896–)
NPV L1

REDPATH, James (1833–1891)
CLU L1
CU L+
CtY C5
ICHi L1
LU L4 C6
MB L12 D1
MH +
MHi L11
MdBJ L6
NIC L2 C5
NN +
NNC L8
NNPM L1
NRU L4 C2
NcD L1+ SC

REDPATH, James (*cont.*)

NhExP L1

OFH D1

PHC L1

PHi L5 C1

PMA L1

TxU C2

ViU L1 C1

VtMiM L1

REECE, Byron Herbert (1917–)

NBuU MS1 L2

REED, Earl Howell (1863–1931)

ICU +

InU L2

NN +

REED, John (1887–1920)

CtY L3

ICU +

InU L4

MB L1

MH +

REED, Myrtle (1874–1911) "Olive Green"

ICN L1

KyBB D1

MH +

REEDY, William Marion (1862–1920)

CLSU L1

CSmH L107

CtY L1

ICN L13

ICU +

InU L6

MH +

MoSW L37

NB L2

NN +

NNC L1

PHC L1

TxU L1

REESE, Lizette Woodworth (1856–1935)

CCamarSJ L1

CtY MS3 L27

GEU L1

ICU +

InU L6

MB L1

MH +

MWH L5

MWelC L8 D1

MdBG MS3

MdBJ MS4 L27 D11+

NBuU L3

NN +

NNC L84 D2

NNWML L8

NRU L1

NcD L3

NhD MS2 L3

PLF MS2 L5

PSt L2

PU L1

TxU L4

ViU MS1 L4 C1

VtMiM L5

REID, Thomas Mayne (1818–1883)

CLU L1

DGU L1
IU L+
InU L2
MB D1
MWelC L1
NN +
NNPM L1
NRU L1
NhD L3
PHC L1
PHi L3
RPAB L2

REID, Whitelaw (1837–1912)
CLSU L1
CLU L1
CtY L64
DLC +
IHi L1
InU L20 C2
MdBJ L1+
MoSW L4
N L6
NBu L1
NIC L12 C2
NN +
NNPM C1
NRU L20 C3
NcD L7
NhD L1
OFH L37 C5 D1
OHi L156 C42
PSC-Hi L1
TxGR L38 C41
VtMiM L2

REILLY, Joseph J. (1881–1951)
MWH MS100 L22 C300 D6 MG20

Reizenstein, Elmer L. See Elmer L. Rice

REMINGTON, Frederic (1861–1909)
CLSU L2
CLU L1
CtY L3
InU L1
MH +
MHi L6
NCaS L17
NRU L1

REPPLIER, Agnes (1855–1950)
CLSU L2
CSmH L3
CU L+
CtY MS2 L65
DTrC MS4
ICHi MS1
ICL L1 D3
ICN L7
InNd L1
MB L3 MG1
MH +
MWH MS1
MWelC L5
NN +
NNAL MS3 L50 C65 D6
NNC L30 D2

REPPLIER, Agnes (*cont.*)

NNWML L1

NPV L1

NRU L1

NjP +

OCX L1

OkU L1

PHC L4

PHi L6

PP L14 SC

PPAmP L2

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L2

PU MS4 J1 L9

TxGR L1

TxU MS1 L3

ViU MS4 L22 C1

VtMiM L1

WGr L1

WHi L+

WaPS L1

REQUIER, Augustus Julian (1825–1887)

ICHi MS1

MB L1

NN +

NcD L1

PHi L3

SCU L+ D+

"Reverie, Reginald" See Grenville Mellen

REXROTH, Kenneth (1905–)

CLU MS+ L+ C+ SC

CtY L3

ICN MS10 L5

InU MS1

NBuU MS3 L16

RHODES, Eugene Manlove (1869–1934)

CLSM L25 C10

CLSU L5 C1

CLU L1

CSmH L715

InU L3

NmHi L6

NmU L8 SC

RICE, Alice Caldwell (Hegan) (1870–1942)

CMC L3

CU L+

CtY L1

ICL L1

InNd D1

KyBgW MS2 L23 C14 D44 MG1 SC

KyLoF L4

KyLoU MS2

KyU J7 L1

MH +

MWelC L2

NN +

NNC L1

NjP +

PHi L1

PMA L80 C12

TxU L1

ViU MS1 L31 C1

WaPS L2

RICE, Cale Young (1872–1943)
CMC L1
CU L+
CtY L3
ICU +
InU L2
KyBB L2
KyBgW MS20 L35 C175 D126 SC
KyLoF L3
KyLoU MS6
KyU MS8 L2
MH +
MWelC L1
MoU L3
NBuU MS4 L5
NN +
NNC L1
NNWML L5
NcA L+
NhExP L1
PMA L18 C2
PSt L1 D1
ViU MS3 L3 C1

RICE, Elmer L. (1892–)
CtY L5
ICN L4
InU L12
MiU L7
NNAL L11 C16 D3
NN-Pb Viking L+
NjP +

RICE, Laban Lacy (1870–)
KyBgW MS8 L20 C200+ D50 SC

RICHARDS, Edward A. (1898–)
NBuU MS5 L2

RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (1850–1943)
CSmH L17
CU L+
CtY L6
ICU +
InNd D1
MB L2 D2
MH SC
MWelC L1
MdBJ L1
MeWC MS2 L10
NN +
NNC MS1 L7
NjP +
OCl L1
PHC L1
RPB L1
TxU L1
ViU L2

RICHTER, Conrad Michael (1890–)
CLU MS+
NN +
NcA L+
NjP +
ViU L1

RICKABY, Franz Lee (?–1925)
CLSU C9
MH +

RICKETSON, Daniel (1813–1898)

CSmH L1

MB MS2 L7 D1

MH +

NN +

NNC L2

VtMiM MS1 L2

RIDDLE, Albert Gallatin (1816–1902)

ICHi L2

MdBJ L1

NIC L3

NRU L2

NhD D1

OFH L1

RIDEOUT, Henry Milner (1877–1927)

CLU L1

CU L+

MH +

RIDGE, Lola (1883–1941)

CtY MS1 L16

ICN MS1

ICU +

IEN L2

InU L1

MH +

NBuU L4

NN +

NN-Pb Viking L+

TxU L15

RIDING, Laura (1901–)

CtY L21

ICU +

KU L19

MH +

NBuU MS1 L2

NN +

NNC L4

TxU L5

"Riggs, Mrs. George Christopher" See Kate Douglas (Smith) Wiggin

RIGGS, Lynn (1899–1954)

ICN MS1

ICU +

MH +

NBuU L1

TxU L5

RIIS, Jacob August (1849–1914)

CLSU L3 D1

CLU L2

CtY L2

DLC +

MH +

MHi L3

MdBJ D1

N L2

NPV L1

NcD L2

NcU L+

NhD L5 D1

NjN L1

TxGR L2

RILEY, James Whitcomb (1849–1916)

CCS L2

CCamarSJ MS4 L4 D5

CLSU MS1 L7
CLU L1
CSmH MS10+ L133
CU L+
CtY MS1 L21
GEU MS1 L26 D4
ICHi MS1
ICU +
IEN MS1 D3 L6
IHi MS1
IU L2
In MS2 L9
InHi L4 D4
InI MS1 L2 SC
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InLP L10 C2
InNd D1
InU MS1634 L853 C3444 D124
LNHT L5 D1
MB L1
MH +
MNF MS1
MdBE L3
MoS MS1
MoSW MS1 L23 D9
NIC MS1
NN +
NNAL MS3 L13 C50
NNC MS1 L1 D1
NNPM MS19 L6
NcD L5
NhD D3
NjP +
OCHP D1
OHi L2
PBL D1
PHi L1
PPCCH MS2
RPB L1
TxGR L1
TxU MS5 L3
ViU MS6 L32 D17 MG2
WMMD MS1
WvU MS1 C1 D2

RINEHART, Mary (Roberts) (1876–1958)
CCamarSJ D1
CL L1
CLSU L1
CSmH L2
CtY L15
ICL L1
INS L1
InLP L2 C1
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InU L9 C1
MH +
NN +
NPV L2
NjR MS1
OCl L1
PBm L1
PHi L8 C8
PMA L1 C1
TxU L2 D1
ViU L1

RIPLEY, George (1802–1880)

CLU L1
ICL D1
MB MS2 L26 D1
MH +
MHi +
MdBJ L1+
N L4 C1
NIC L11
NN +
NNC L4
NNPM L4
NRU L1
NjP +
OFH L2
PHC L1
PHi L12
PPiU MS+ J+ L+
PU MS3
RPB L1
ViU L2
VtMiM L2
WHi L+

RITCHIE, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt (1819–1870)

GEU L4
ICHi MS1
MH +
N L1
NIC D1
NN +
NNPM L1
NRU L1 C1
OCHP L1
PCarlD L1
PHC L1
PHi L5 D1
RPB L1
TxU L1
ViHi L1
ViU L3

RITTENHOUSE, Jessie Belle (1869–1948)

CLSU L2
CU L+
CtY MS1
ICN L41
ICarbS L1
IEN L9
InU L1
MH +
MWH L4 C4
MWelC L1
MoU L3
NBuU L5
NN +
NNC L67 D43
NNWML L34
NPV L1
NhD L3
NhHi L1
NjP +
NjR-W L1
OCl D1
OCX L1 D1
PSt L2 C2 D2
PU L1
ViU L1

"Rivers, Pearl" See Elizabeth Jane (Poitevent) Holbrook Nicholson

Rives, Amélie See Amélie (Rives) Chanler Troubetzkoy

ROARK, Garland (1904–) "George Garland"

TxGR L1 C1

ROBERTS, Elizabeth Madox (1886–1941)

CtY MS1

DLC +

ICN L6

ICU +

InU L2

KyBB L2

KyBgW L3

KyLoF L12 J4 L6 C317 D122 MG1 SC

KyU MS1 L8

NN +

NNAL L2 C2

NN-Pb Viking L+

ViU L1 C1

ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis (1885–1957)

DLC +

FU MS1

IEN L62

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MA D1

MB MS1+ D2

MCM MS1 MG8 SC

MH +

MStoC L1

MeB MS1

MeWC MS1 L9

N L1

NN +

NNAL L9 C10 D5

NhD MS2 L+ C+

NhExP +

NjP +

PHi L2

PP MS1 MG2

PSC L1

PSt L2

TxU L1

ViU L5

WHi L+

ROBERTSON, Gladys Vondy (fl. 1948)

NBuU MS14 L1

ROBERTSON, Morgan (1861–1915)

CCamarSJ L1

CLSU L1

NN +

ROBINS, Elizabeth (1862–1952) "C. E. Raimond"

LU-Ar L15

MAnP L1

MCR L5

MH +

NN +

NRU L3

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington (1869–1935)

CCamarSJ L2

CLSU L3

CSmH L6

CtMW MS1 D1 MG3

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington (*cont.*)

CtY MS8 L293 C1

DLC +

ICN L5

ICU +

ICarbS L3 D1

IEN L2

InU L30

MA MS1

MB L1 D1

MH SC

MHi L1

MWelC L7

MWH MS1

MWiW MS3 L24 SC

MeB MS2 L2

MeWC MS24 J1 L850 C5 SC

NBuU L1

NN SC

NNAL MS2 L21 C44 D10

NNC MS2 L23

NNPM L1

NNWML L5

NRU L1

NcD L2 SC

NcU L1

NhD MS1 L6 D3

NhExP MS1 L1

NjP +

OCU L1

PSt L1

PU L1

RPB L5

TxU MS1 L13

ViU MS25 L73

VtMiM L19

WMM L2

ROBINSON, Rowland Evans (1833–1900)

MdBJ L1

NN +

NhD D1

RPB +

ViU L1

VtMiM L3

ROBINSON, Solon (1803–1880)

CSmH MS1

IHi MS1

In L2

LU L3 D1

NRU C1

OFH L1

PHi L1

ROBINSON, Thérèse Albertine Louise von Jakob (1797–1870)

CtY L3

MdBJ L3

NIC L1

NN +

NcD L+

PHi L2

RPB MS1

ROCHE, James Jeffrey (1847–1908)

CSmH MS+

MH +

MWH MS1 L9 D2

MdBJ L1

NN +
NNC L2
NcD L4

RODMAN, Selden (1909–)
CtY L6
MH +
NBuU MS94 L8

ROE, Edward Payson (1838–1888)
CLU L1
CSmH MS1
CU L2
CtY L2
ICHi L1
MCHB L1
MH +
MWiW L2
NN +
NNC L3
NNPM MS1 L1
NPV L3
NcD L3
NhD L1
OFH L1
PBL MS5 J1
PHC L2
PHi L3
ViU MS1 L9

RÖLVAAG, Ole Edvart (1876–1931)
CLSU L1
ICU +
IU L1
MnHi +
MnNS SC
VtMiM L1

ROETHKE, Theodore (1908–)
CtY MS5 L20
InU MS5 L2
NBuU MS14 L1
NNAL MS2 L2 C8 D1
PSt MS1

"Roger, Sir David" See Isaac Story

ROGERS, Robert (1731–1795)
M-Ar +
MB D2
MHi L1 D1
MiU-C L48 C21 D14 SC
NN SC
PHC L2
PHi L6 C1 D4
PPAmP MS1

ROGERS, William Penn Adair (Will) (1879–1935)
CLSU L1 C3
CLU MS1 L2
CtHC L1
GEU C1
IEN L1 D1
InLP L2
NjR L1
OkU L1 D2
PHi D1
PU L1 D1
WaPS D5

ROHLFS, Anna Katharine (Green) (1846–1935)
CL MS1
CtY MS2 L3

ROHLFS, Anna Katharine (Green) (*cont.*)

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InU L1
MH +
NBu MS3
NN +
NjP +
ViU L10 C11

ROOSEVELT, Anna Eleanor (Roosevelt) (1884–)

CLSU L1
CSt L1
CoU L1
CtY L1
IEN L3
InU L36
KyBB L5
LU-Ar L1
MH +
MeWC L1
NPV L1
NcU L+
TxU L7
ViLRM L1
WHi L+
WvU L1 C4

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano (1882–1945)

A-Ar L2
CCamarSJ L1 D1
CLSU L3
CLU L+ C2
CSt L1 D2
CU L+
CtNIC L1 D1
CtY MS1 L10
DGU L4
GEU L1 C2
ICHi L4 D20+
ICN L9
ICU +
ICarbS D1
IHi L1
IU L6
InHi L2
InNd D5
InU L4 C1
KyBB L3
KyLoU L2
LU-Ar L3
MB L1 D1
MBU L1
MCR L6
MH +
MHi L5
MWA L8
MeWC L1
MiU-C L3 C1
MoU J25 L25
N +
NBuU L1
NIC +
NN +
NNAL L1
NNC L1 C2
NNMus L1
NNPM L2

NNWML L5
NPV L10 D1
NcD L10 SC
NcU L+ C+ D+
NhD D3
NjP +
OFH L2 D1
OkU L4
PBL L1
PCarlD L9
PHC L5 C1
PHi L6 D10+
PMA L5 C4 D5
PPRF D1
PSC-Hi L1
PU D1
RPB L1
TxU SC
ViU L66 C41 D2
WHi L+
WvU C37 L4

ROOSEVELT, Theodore (1858–1919)
CCS L2 D1
CCamarSJ L2 D3
CL L1
CLSM L15
CLSU MS3 L45 C12
CLU L1 C1
CSt L1 D1
CU L+ C+
Ct L12
CtH D+
CtY MS9 L123+
DGU L5
DLC +
GEU L6 D4
ICHi J1 L10 C1
ICN L2
ICU +
IEN L3
IGK D1
IHi L9 C7 D1
IU L1
In L133 C1
InHi L10
InLP L5 C1
InU L59 C15
KyBB L6
KyLoF L14 C5
KyU L36
LU-Ar L2 D10
MA L1
MAnP L1
MB L24 D4
MBU L1
MH SC
MHi MS1 L135
MWA L26 SC
MWelC L3
MWH MS1 L4 D1
MdBJ L8+ C1 D4
MeB L16
MeWC L21
MiU-C MS12 L134 C34 D11 SC
MoCGS L1
MoSW L1

ROOSEVELT, Theodore (*cont.*)
MoU L8
N +
NAurW L1
NB L1
NBuU L1
NIC SC
NN +
NNAL MS4 L20 C35
NNC MS1 L268 C2 D4
NNH L2
NNPM MS2 L6 C2 D3
NNWML L3
NPV L4
NRU L48 C4
NcAr L+ D+
NcD L25 SC
NcU L+ D+
NhD L5 D3
NhHi L1
NjN L1
NjP +
OCHP L2
OFH L8 C2 D1
OHi L7
OO L1
OkU L3
OrHi L1
PBL L1
PBm L2
PCarlD L2 D3
PHC L2
PHi L37 C1 D8
PMA L35 C3
PPRF MS2 L3
PSC-Hi L12
PSt L1 D1
RPAB L2
RPB +
T L18
TxGR L1
TxU L1
ViHi L5
ViU MS4 L43 C3 D1
WHi L+ C+ D+
WaPS D1
WvU L3

RORTY, James Hancock (1890–)
ICN L8
ICU +
MH +
NBuU L2
TxU L3

ROSE, Aquila (1695–1723)
PHi D1

ROSEBORO, Viola (1858–1945)
MA L168 C7 SC
NN +

ROSENBAUM, Nathan (1897–)
NBuU MS35 L5

ROSENFELD, Morris (1862–1923)
CtY L1
NNC L1
NNYI SC

ROSENFELD, Paul (1890–1946)
CtY MS3 L162 C52 SC

ICN L40

KyLoF L6

NBuU L1

NN +

ROSTEN, Norman (1914–)

MdBJ D1

NBC MS1

NBuU MS12 L4

ROUQUETTE, Adrien Emmanuel (1813–1887) "Chahta-ima," "E. Junius"

LNHT J1 L3 C1

LU-Ar MS115 L3 D1 SC

MB MS1 L1

MH +

NN +

ROUQUETTE, François Dominique (1810–1890)

LNHT MS5 L3 D1

LU-Ar L1

MH +

NN +

PHi L2

ROURKE, Constance Mayfield (1885–1941)

CU L12

CtY L2

KyLoU L1

KyU L2

NBuU L4

NN +

NPV L15 C9

PSt L1

ROWSON, Susanna (Haswell) (c. 1762–1824) "William Rowson"

CtY D1

ICHi MS1

MWA SC

NN +

PHi L1 D1

"Rowson, William" See Susanna (Haswell) Rowson

ROYALL, Anne (Newport) (1769–1854)

CtY L1

NN +

NcD L2

PHi L12 D1

ViLRM L1

ViU MS1 L5

ROYCE, Josiah (1855–1916)

CLSU L11

CLU MS5 SC

CSmH L16

CSt L1

CU MS1 L15 C2 D1

CoCC L1

CtY L4

MB L30

MH +

MWelC L1

MdBJ L53 D30

NIC L1

NN +

NNAL L4

NNC L3

NNPM L6

ROYCE, Josiah (*cont.*)
NNWML L1
NPV L1
NhExP L1
NjN L1
PBm L1
PHi L1
RNR L1

RUKEYSER, Muriel (1913–)
CtY L20
ICU +
InU MS3 L13
MH +
NBuU MS18 L5
NNAL L2
NN-Pb Viking L+
ViLRM L1

RULE, Lucien V. (1871–)
CLSU MS1
CtY L2
KyLo MS1

RUNYON, Damon (1884–1946)
CLSU X1
CU L+
InLP L1 C2
NN +
NjR MS1

RUSH, Benjamin (1745–1813)
CCamarSJ D1
CSmH L5
CSt D2
CtY L12 C13
DLC +
ICHi L1 C1 D1
ICU +
InU J1 C3
LU-Ar L1 D1
MB L10 D5
MH +
MHi L45
MdBJ L1
MiU-C L6 C3
N L1 D1
NIC L1
NN +
NNPM MS1 L7
NNS L2
NRU L4
NcD L121 J3 SC
NcU J+ L+ D+
Nh C1
NhD L3 C1 D2
NjP +
OCHP C1
PCarlD MS1 L14 C29 D10
PHC L8 D1
PHi MS3 J8 L116 C41 D71 SC
PP L1
PPAmP J6 L48 C18 D40
PPL J100 L100 C3000 D450 SC
PPRF L1
PSt D3
PSC-Hi C1 D1
PU MS2 J10
ScU L+

ViHi +

ViU L8 C6 D1

WHi L+

RUSS, Wilma (fl. 1952)

FU MS1

RUSSELL, Addison Peale (1826–1912)

MdBJ L3

OHi L4 C5

RUSSELL, Irwin (1853–1879)

CSmH MS2

GEU MS1

Ms-Ar MS4 L1 D1

NN +

ViU L1

RUTLEDGE, Archibald Hamilton (1883–)

ViLRM L3

RYAN, Abram Joseph (1839–1886)

DGU MS2

ICHi X1

PHi MS2

RYAN, Marah Ellis Martin (1860?–1934)

CL MS1

SALE, Elizabeth (fl. 1944)

Wa MS2

SALTUS, Edgar Evertson (1855–1921)

CLSU MS2

CLU MS1

CSmH MS5 L3

CU L1

CtY MS1 L24

ICHi MS2

MH +

MWalB L1

NIC MS1

NN +

NNC L6 D3

NjP +

PHi L2

TxU L2

ViU MS1 L3

WHi L+

SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin (1831–1917)

CLSU L1

CLU C30

CSmH MS1 L22

CSt L3

CU L1

CtY L5 C7

InU MS2 C1

MB L49

MBU L1

MCon MS+ L165 C+ MG+

MH +

MHi L61

MWA J3 L4 SC

MWelC L3

MdBJ L3

MeB L1

MiU-C L1

MoSW L15

N C8

NCaS C1

SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin (*cont.*)

NIC L2

NN +

NNC MS2 L40

NNPM MS1 J1

NPV L1

NRU L1 C1

NSyU L22

NcD L2

NhExP L2 D1

NhHi MS2 L5

NjP +

OCHP L1

OFH L6 D1

PCarlD L32 C4

PHi L25 C2 D1

PSC-Hi L2

RPB D1

ViU MS2 L8

VtMiM MS1 L5

SANBORN, Katherine Abbott (1839–1917)

CtY L4

MB L2

MH +

PSt L2

SANDBURG, Carl (Charles August) (1878–)

CCamarSJ L1 D1

CLSU L2

CLU L1

CMC MS1

CU L+ C+

CtY MS2 L3

ICN MS1 L3

ICU +

ICarbS L1

IEN L24 C6 D5

IHi MS1 L25 D3

IU +

InND D1

InU +

KyBB L1

MH +

MWelC L6

MiU L1

MnU L1

MoU L1

NBC L1

NIC L2

NN +

NNAL MS3 L4 C20 D2

NNC L1

NNWML L1

NcA SC

NcU D+

NhD MS1 L3

OCl D1

PHC L1

PMA L7 C9 D2

PU L5

RPB L1

TxU L15 D1

ViU L11

VtMiM L1

WHi L+

SANDERSON, John (1783–1844)

PHC L1

PHi L4 C2

PPL D3

PPAmP D1

SANDOZ, Mari (1907–)

NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L10 C8 D10

SANDS, Robert Charles (1799–1832)

NN +

PHi L1

SANDYS, George (1578–1644)

MH +

OU MG1

SANTAYANA, George (1863–1952)

CLSU L4

CU L1

CtY MS3 L35

ICL L1

ICN L4

ICU +

InU MS1 L3

KU L1

MB L8

MH +

MWelC L4

NB L3

NBuU MS17 L1

NIC L4 C5

NN +

NNAL L2 C2

NNC MS2 L50 MG4 SC

NNUnC L26

NNYI L8 C2

NhD L1 D1

NjP +

PU L1

RNR L1

TxU L1

ViU MS18 L50 SC

VtMiM L3

SARETT, Lew R. (1888–1954)

CLSU L1

GEU L1

ICN L3

ICU +

IEN MS50 J20 L28 C1130 D160 SC

InU L3

MH +

MeWC L1

MoU L3

NBuU MS6 L1

NN +

NNWML L1

PSt L1

TxU L2

ViU L1

WGr MS6

WHi L+

SARGENT, Epes (1813–1880)

CLU L1

CSmH MS1 L4

CtY MS1 L5

ICHi L1

MB L13 C148 D1

MH +

SARGENT, Epes (*cont.*)

MHi L2

MWA L3

MdBJ L2

MiU L1

N L1

NN +

NNC MS1 L4 C1

NNPM L11

NNS L16

NRU L1

NcD L3 D1

OCHP MS1 L1

PHC L1

PHi L19 C4 D1

RPB L4

TxU MS1

ViU L13

SARGENT, Lucius Manlius (1786–1867)

MB L8

MH +

MHi MS1 L17

MWA L1

NN +

PHi L19

RPB L1

ViU MG1

SARGENT, Winthrop (1825–1870)

CtY L2

MB L20

MH +

MHi L22

PHi MS1 J2 L9 D2 SC

SAROYAN, William (1908–)

CMC MS1 L4

CSf MS1

CSt L1

CU L+

CtY MS1 L5

ICN L1

ICU +

IEN D1

KyU L1

MH +

NIC L6

NN +

NNAL L3 C7 D1

NcA L1

NhD MS1 L1

OCl D1

TxU L1

ViU MS1

WGr L1

SARTAIN, John (1808–1897)

CSmH L3

LU-Ar D46

MB L3 D1

MH +

MHi L1

MdBJ D1

N L1

NN +

NNPM L1

NhD D1

OCHP L2

PHC L1

PHi J3 L23 C35 D33 SC

PPL L1 D1

PSC L1

SARTON, Eleanor May (1912–)

CCS MS4 L4

CtY L1

InU L1

LNHT L1

MH +

NBuU MS3 L6

SARTON, George (1884–1956)

MH SC

SASS, Herbert Ravenel (1884–1958)

NcD L26

NcU L2

SAVAGE, John (1828–1888)

CLU MS1

MB L2

NN +

NNC L1

NRU L1 C1

NcD L1

OCHP MS1 D1

PHi L25

ViU L1

SAVAGE, Philip Henry (1868–1899)

MB D1

NN +

NNC J1

RNR L1

SAVAGE, Richard Henry (1846–1903)

CSmH MS+

CU L+

CtY L10

MH +

MiU-C L1

PHi L4

PSC-Hi MS1

ViU L1

SAWYER, Caroline Mehitable (Fisher) (1812–1894)

MB L1

NhD L2 D1

PHi L3

SAWYER, Lemuel (1777–1852)

MHi L1

NRU L1

PHi L1

SAXE, John Godfrey (1816–1887)

AzU L60

CSmH MS+ L6

CtY MS5 L23

ICU +

KyU L2

MB L2

MH +

MHi L4

MWA L1

MWelC L2 D1

N L6

NBu L1

NIC MS2 L9

NN +

SAXE, John Godfrey (*cont.*)

NNC L1

NNPM L3

NRU L2

NhD L3 D2

NhExP L2

NjP +

OCHP MS1

PHC L4

PHi L9

PSC L1

RPB L1

TxGR D1

TxU MS1

ViU MS3 L12

VtMiM SC

WHi L+

SAXON, Lyle (1891–1946)

LNHT MS+ J+ L+ SC

LU-Ar MS2 J1 L33 C16 D212 MG5

SCARBOROUGH, Dorothy (1878–1935)

CLSU L1

MH +

TxWB MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ SC

SCARBROUGH, George (1915–)

NBuU MS9 L2

SCHAUFFLER, Robert Haven (1879–1945)

CtY L2

InU L1

MCR D19

MeWC L4

N L1

NBuU MS21 L1

NN +

TxU L2

SCHNEIDER, Isidor (1896–)

ICU +

MH +

NBuU L1

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe (1793–1864)

CSmH MS1 L23 D4

CtY L5

DGU L2

DLC +

GHi L1

ICHi L1

InU L1

MB L10 D2

MH +

MHi J1 L7

MWA L40

MiU-C L6

MnHi L2

N L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNPM L2 D1

NRU L14 C2

NSyU L1

NcU L1

NhHi L1

NjP +

PHi L17 D1

PPAmP L3 D2
PPL L1
PPRF J2
RPB L1
ScCCMu L1
ScU C+
TxU L1
TxWB SC
ViU L1
WHi L+

SCHULTZ, James Willard (1859–1947) "W. B. Anderson"
CLSU L4
MtHi L+

SCHURZ, Carl (1829–1906)
CLU L5
CtY L1
InU L1
MCR L10
MH +
MHi L16
MdBJ L8+ D5
NIC +
NN +
NNPM MS1 L82 C1
NPV L1
NRU L21 D1
NcD L1
NhD D1
PU L10

SCHUSTER, Richard (1927–)
KyU MS1

SCHWARTZ, Delmore (1913–)
ICU +
MH +
MdBJ L1
NBuU L2
NN +
NNAL L1 C1
NN-Pb Viking +
NRU L2

SCOLLARD, Clinton (1860–1932)
CLU L1
CSmH MS2 L2
CtY MS1 C2
DTrC MS1
ICL MS1 D1
ICN L1
ICU +
IEN L2
InU MS1 L2
MB MS1 D1
MH +
MWH MS2 L7
MdBJ MS1 L1
NBuU MS8 L2
NCH MS28 L+ C+
NIC L1
NN +
NNAL MS2 L9 C10
NNC MS1 L75 C2 D14
NNPM MS1
NNWML L2
NRU L1
NcD L2
NhD L4 D1
NhExP MS1 L1

SCOLLARD, Clinton (*cont.*)

NjN L1

NjP +

PHi L4 D2

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L2

PSt L2

PU MS1 L1

ViU MS2 L29

VtMiM L4

SCOTT, Evelyn D. (1893–)

GEU L1

ICN L3

InU L1

MH +

NBuU MS2 L2

NSsSK L2

NjN L1

WHi L+

SCOTT, John Milton (1854–1928)

CLSU MS726 L61 C18 D5

NhD L1 C1

SCOTT, Winfield Townley (1910–)

CtY L5

NBuU MS70 L4

PSC-Hi MS1

TxU MS1 L2

SCRIBNER, Charles (1821–1871)

CtY L5

MB D1

MH +

MHi L15

MdBJ L24+

NIC L1

NN +

NNC L13 C35

NcD L1

NjP +

OFH L1

PHi L8 D2

PMA L2

PPAmP L1

PSC L1

PU L2

ViRVal L24

WHi L+

SCRUGGS, Anderson M. (1897–1955)

GEU MS7 SC

ViLRM MS1

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha (1838–1902)

CLSU L1

CSmH L5

CU C12

CtY L12 C1

GEU L8 C11

ICHi L1

ICN L1

MB L1

MChB L5

MH +

MHi L3

MWH C1

MWelC L3 C1

MdBJ L2+ D1
MeB L1
MeWC C11
MiU L6
N L+
NIC L6
NBu MS1
NN +
NNAL L2
NNC L51
NPV L3
NRU L1 C1
NcD L1
NhExP L4
NjP +
OFH L16
PHi L3
PSC-Hi L2 C1
PSt L1
TxU C1
ViU C21
VtMiM L4
WHi L+

SEAGRAVE, Sadie (Fuller) (1882–)
IaU MS1

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (1873–1935)
CSmH L28
CtY L7
ICL L1
MH +
NBuU L2
NN +
NNAL L2 C3
NPV L1
ViU L1

SEDGWICK, Catharine Maria (1789–1867)
CLU L1
CSmH MS1 L7
CtHi L1
CtY L3
ICHi L1
ICN L1
MB L4
MH +
MHi L32
MPB MS1
MStoc L7+ SC
MWA L1
NBu L1
NN +
NNC L4 C2
NNPM L10
NNS L3
NSyU L1
NcD L1
NhD L1
OCHP D1
PHC L2
PHi L12 D1
PPAmP L3
ViU L15

SEDGWICK, Ellery (1872–1960)
CLSU L3
CU L+
CtY L26 C28

SEDGWICK, Ellery (*cont.*)

GEU L1

InLP L13

KyU L1

InU L1

KyLoF L3

MB L9

MCR L1

MH +

MWA L4

MWH L1 C1 D1

MWelC L3

MStoc MS1 L28+

MiU-C L+

NBuU L4

NN +

NNAL L2 C2

NRU L4

NcD L3

NhExP L1

OCl D3

PHC L1

PMA L18 C14

TxU MS1

VtMiM L1

WHi L+

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight (1861–1957)

CLSU L11 C6

CU L3 C2

CtY MS2 L7

ICN L1

ICU +

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MB L2 D1

MH +

NN +

NNAL MS3 L66 C80 D4

NNC L6 C1

ViU MS1

SEDGWICK, Susan Ann Livingston (Ridley) (1789–1867)

MH +

MHi L171

MStoc MS1 SC

SEDGWICK, Theodore (1746–1813)

CtHC L2

CtY L5 C3

SEDGWICK, Theodore (1811–1859)

NRU L2

SEEGER, Alan (1888–1916)

CtY MS1

DLC +

MH +

MWH MS2

NN +

NNH L1

NNP MS1 L1 D1

SEIFERT, Shirley (1889–)

KyU MS2

SEIFFERT, Marjorie (Allen) (1871–1935?)

CtY MS1 L26

InU L1

NBuU MS2 L8

NhD MS1 L1

TxU L3

SEITZ, Don Carlos (1862–1935)

CtY L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InNd D1

MH +

MWA L6

NN +

NNHuC D1

NcD L11

NhD L2

NjP SC

OCl D1

OFH L1

OHi MS1

PHC L3

RPAB L1

SERVICE, Robert William (1874–1958)

ICL L1

MWH MS1

NBuU L1

SETON, Ernest Thompson (1860–1946)

CCamarSJ L1

CL MS1

CLSU L40 C1

CLU L2

CSmH MS4 L6

CSt D1

CU L+

CtY L3

ICHi L1

InLP L1

InU L2

MH +

NN +

NNAL L14 C33 D4

NNC L1

NRU L5

NcD L2

NhD MS1 L2

NjP +

OFH L1

PHi L3

PSt L3

RPB L1

TxGR D1

TxU MS2 L4

ViU L3

WHi L+

SEWALL, Jonathan (1728–1796) "Sir Roger de Coverly"

MB MS1 D5

MH +

MHi MS1 L73 D1

MiU-C L2

NN +

NhHi MS1

RPB MS1

SEWALL, Jonathan Mitchell (1748–1808)

MH +

MHi D1

NhD L2 D1

PHi L1 D1

SEWALL, Samuel (1652–1730)

CtY L6 D1

InU L1

SEWALL, Samuel (*cont.*)

M-Ar +

MB J2 L5 C1 D33

MBNEH SC

MH +

MHi +

PHi L3 D1

RHi L1 C2

ViU L1 D1

SEWARD, William Henry (1801–1872)

CLU L2 C1

CSt D1

Ct C1

CtY MS1 L41 C2

IU L1

InU L5 C4

MBC X1

MHi L109

MdBJ L1+

MnHi L1

NAurW L1 C1

NPV L1

NRU SC

NcD L14 D6

NhD L1 C2 D6

PHi L107 C82 D42

TxU L1

SHAPIRO, Karl Jay (1913–)

CU L2

CtY L16

FU MS1

ICU +

IU C1

InU L5

MWelC L3

MdBJ MS2 L7

MiDW MS47 L1 D8

MiU L3

MnM-Pb U. Minn. L+

NBuU MS6 L51

NNAL L2 C5

NRU L1

NcA L1

PSt L2

PU L4

SHARP, Dallas Lore (1870–1929)

MBU MS+ L1 C+ SC

PSt L1

VtMiM L1

SHAW, Henry Wheeler (1818–1885) "Josh Billings"

CCamarSJ L1

CLU L1 C1

CSt D1

CU L+

CtY L1

GHi L1

InU L1 C1

MH +

NBu MS1

NN +

NRU L1

NcD L1

NjP +

OCHP D2

PHC L1

PHi L4

PMA L1 D2

TxGR D1

ViU L8

SHAW, Irwin (1913–)

NBC MS2

NNAL L1 C3

NNPM MS1

SHAW, John (1778–1809)

MH +

SHEA, John Dawson Gilmary (1824–1892)

ICL L1 D1

MChB L1

MHi L78

N L3

NN +

SHEEAN, James Vincent (1899–)

CtY MS1 L4

MH +

NN +

NNAL L4 C12

NcA L1

PHC L1

SHELDON, Edward Brewster (1886–1946)

CLSU L1

CSt L2

CtY L1

ICL L1

MH SC

MStoc L1 D3

NNAL L5 C12

NNMus MS3

PU MS2

SHELLABARGER, Samuel (1888–1954)

NRU L2 C3

NcA L1

NhD D1

SHELTON, Frederick William (1815–1881) "Nil Admirari, esq."

ICHi C1

MdBJ L1

NN +

PHi L3

ViU L1

SHEPARD, Thomas (1605–1649)

M-Ar D+

MH +

MHi L1 MG1

MWA MS1

ViU L3

SHEPARD, Thomas (1635–1677)

CtY MS1

MBU MS+

MHi MS2 MG1

SHERMAN, Edith (Bishop) (1889–)

IaU MS1 L1

SHERMAN, Frank Dempster (1860–1916) "Felix Carmen"

CLSU MS1

CSmH MS2 L33

CtY MS3 L4 C1

ICN L2

ICU +

MChB L2

MH +

SHERMAN, Frank Dempster (*cont.*)

MHi L1

MWH L1

MdBJ MS2 L1

NBu MS1

NN SC

NNAL MS1 L2

NNC MS3 L23

NNPM D1

NPV L3

NhExP MS3

OCHP D1

PSC L1

PHi MS3 L6

ViU L7

SHERMAN, Richard (1906–)

IaU MS1

SHERMAN, Stuart Pratt (1881–1926)

CLSU L18

CtY L20

ICN L5

ICU +

IEN L10

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

IU MS246 J110 L377 C2227 D4 SC

InU L1

MChB L1

MH +

MWH L1

NN +

NNAL MS1 L15 C30 D1

NNC L9

NRU L2

NhD L1

NjP +

PSt L5

ViU L5

SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock (1864–1955)

MB L1

MH +

MWelC MS1

MeWC L1

NN +

NPV L2

PSt L1

ViU MS2

SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet (1896–1955)

CtY L1

ICN L2

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InLP C2

InU L8

MH +

MiU L1

NN +

NNAL MS2 L19 C45 D1

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NcA L1

NhD MS1

SHILLABER, Benjamin Penhallow (1814–1890)

CLSU L1

CLU L3

CSmH L3

CU L+
CtY L9
ICHi L1
KyBB L1
MB MS1 L9 MG1
MBU L1
MH +
MHi L2
MWA L9
MdBJ L1
NIC D1
NN +
NNC L1
NNPM MS2
NhD L2 D2
NhExP L1
NhHi MS2 L17
NjR L1
OCHP L1
PHC L1
PSC L1
RPB L2
ViU MS1 L11

SHIPPEY, Henry Lee (1884–)
CCS L1
CLSU L6
CLU MS2
ICU +
TxU L10

SHOEMAKER, Henry Wharton (1880–)
PSt L4

"Short, Bob" See Augustus Baldwin Longstreet

SHULMAN, Irving (1913–)
OAU MS6

SHUTE, Henry Augustus (1856–1943)
CtH MS+

"Sidney, Margaret" See Harriet Mulford (Stone) Lothrop

SIGMUND, Jay G. (1885–1937)
IaU MS1

SIGOURNEY, Lydia Howard (Huntley) (1791–1865)
CLU L5
CSmH MS10 L18
CSt MS1
CU MS1 L4
Ct L20 D1
CtHi L+
CtHC L1 C1
CtHM MS1
CtHT-W MS1
CtNlC MS2 L5 D1
CtY MS18 L187
ICHi L1
ICU +
KyLoF L1
MAJ L1
MB MS9 L12
MChB L1
MH +
MHi L7
MPiB MS3 L1
MWelC L1
MdBJ L5
MiU-C L+

SIGOURNEY, Lydia Howard (*cont.*)

MnU L1

NBu MS1

NIC L35 D2

NN +

NNC L65

NNPM MS1 L9

NRU L1

NcD L2 SC

NhD L4 D1

NhHi MS1 L1

NjP +

OCHP MS1 L2 D1

PHC MS1 L5

PHi MS1 L37 C2 D12

PPAmP L2

PPL L1

PPRF L2

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L1

PU MS1

RNR L1

RPB +

TxGR L1

ViU MS2 L34 C6

VtMiM MS2 L10

WHi L+

SIKES, Wirt (1836–1883)

MdBJ L1

NN +

NNC L1

SILL, Edward Rowland (1841–1887)

CMC MS2 L1 D1

CU MS22 L180 SC

CtY MS4 J2 L73

MH +

MWelC L3

MdBJ MS3 L28 D5

NBu MS1

NN +

NNWML L1

NhD MS1

NhExP MS1

ViU L3

SIMMONS, James Wright (1800–c. 1867)

NNGr L1

PHi L1

SIMMS, William Gilmore (1806–1870)

A-Ar L26

CCS L1

CLU C3

CSmH L11

CtY MS2 L19

GHi L8 C1

ICHi L2

LNHT L7 D2

LU L2 D4

MB L9 D2

MChB L7

MH +

MdBP L9

MiU-C L+

N L2 MS1

NIC L1

NN +

NNC L52 C198

NNPM L5
NcD L95 SC
NcU L+
NhD L1
NjP +
OC L2
OCHP D1
PBL L1
PHC L4
PHi L52 C6
PPL L1
PU L1
RPB L3
ScC MS1 D1
ScCC L3
ScCCMu L1
ScU SC
TxU L1
ViU MS4 L50
VtMiM L1
WHi L+

SIMPSON, Louis (1923–)
NBuU MS3 L1
ViLRM L1
ViU L3

SINCLAIR, Harold Augustus (1907–)
INS MS4

SINCLAIR, Upton Beall (1878–)
CCamarSJ L1
CL L2
CLO L13 SC
CLSU L5
CLU L16
CSf MS1 L1
CSmH L64
CSt L244
CU L+ C+ D1 MG+
CtY L23 C2
ICN L16
ICU +
ICarbS L1
InU SC
MH +
MWelC L1
MeWC L1
MoU J1 L6
NB L3
NIC L2
NN +
NNAL L5 C9
NNC L7
NN-Pb Viking +
NNWML L8
NNYI L3
NRU L1
NcA L+
NcD L42 SC
NjP +
NjPla L1
PHC L1
PHi L4 D2
PMA L2
PSC L1
PU L20
TxU L7

SINCLAIR, Upton Beall (*cont.*)
ViU L32 C15 SC
VtMiM L4
WHi L+ C+

SINGER, Isaac Bashevis (1904–)
NNYI MS3 L11

SINGER, Israel Joshua (1893–1944)
InU L9
NNYI MS5 L11

SINGMASTER, Elsie (1879–1958)
CtY L3
InHi L3 C3
MH +
NN +
NN-Pb Longmans Green +
NRU L1
PLF L10
PSC-Hi L1

SJOLANDER, John Peter (1851–1939)
TxGR L5
TxU L1

SKINNER, Richard Dana (1893–1941)
IU L1

SLAUGHTER, Frank Gill (1908–)
FU MS2

SMART, Charles Allen (1904–)
OAU MS1

SMITH, Betty (1904–)
NBC L1

SMITH, Charles Henry (1826–1903) "Bill Arp"
GHi L1
ICHi D1
ICU +
LU-Ar L1
MB D1
NcD L3 SC
PHi L6
RPB L8

SMITH, Clark Ashton (1893–)
CMC MS22
CSt MS3
CU MS1 L1

SMITH, Elihu Hubbard (1771–1798)
CtY L19
PHi L4
PPL L13 D2
ViU L1

SMITH, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) (1806–1893) "Mrs. Seba Smith"
CSmH MS1 L2
CtHi L5
ICHi L1
MB L6 C1
MH +
MHi MS1
NIC L1
NN SC
NRU L31
NSyU L9
NcD MS1 L3 C1
NcU L+
PHC MS1 L2
PHi L32 D4
RPB L2

ViU MS156 L31 C151 D3

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson (1838–1915)

CCamarSJ L2

CLSU L4 C1

CSmH MS1 L2

CU L+

CtY MS1 L35 C1

ICHi C1

ICN L1

KyLo D1

LNHT L6

MB L2

MH +

MHi L1

MWelC L1

MdBJ L5+

MeWC C4

MoSW L1

N L1

NB D1

NBuU L1

NN +

NNAL MS4 L13 C20

NNC D2

NNPM MS1 L12 D3

NRU C1

NcD L9

NcU X+

NhExP L3

NjN MS1 L1

NjP +

NjR-W L2

OCl L1

OFH L4

OU L1

PCarlD L6 D1

PHi L3

PSC L1

PU MS2 L4

RNR L2

RPAB L1

RPB L1

TxGR L1

TxU MS2 L4 D1

ViU MS2 L9

VtMiM L1

SMITH, Gerrit (1797–1874)

CLU L2

CtY L4 C1

InU L1

MBC L2

MHi L14 D2

MdBJ L1

NAurW L1

NBu L1

NN +

NNPM L7 C1

NRU L53 C5

NSyU SC

NcD L4

OHi L23 C31

PSC-Hi L10 D1

SMITH, H. Allen (1907–)

NcA L2

SMITH, Harry James (1880–1918)

RPB L1

SMITH, Henry Justin (1875–1936)
CtY C1
ICN L2 SC

SMITH, John (1580–1631)
MB D1
NcD L1
PU L2
ViU MS1 D1

SMITH, John Cotton (1765–1845)
CtHC L5 C26
CtY MS4 L181 C33 D1

SMITH, John Cotton (1826–1882)
N L1 C5
NRU L4 C1

SMITH, Lillian Eugenia (1897–)
FU MS2
NN-Pb W W Norton L+ C+ D+
NN-Pb Viking L+

SMITH, Lloyd Logan Pearsall (1865–1946)
CLU MS1
CtY MS1 L8
MH +
PBm L4 C5
PHC MS1 L5

SMITH, Marion Courthouy (1853–1931)
ICU +
MH +
NIC L3
NN +

SMITH, Paul Jordan (1885–)
CLSU L8 C1
CLU MS+ L+ D+ SC
CU L1
CtY L5
ICN L3
InU L22
MWelC L1
NNC L1
NN-Pb Longmans Green +

SMITH, Richard Penn (1799–1854)
ICHi L1
MB L1
MH +
NN +
Nc-Ar C+
NjP +
PHC L2
PHi L9 C5 D5 SC
PPL D2
PU MS1
ViU L15

SMITH, Samuel Francis (1808–1895)
CLU MS1
CSmH MS2
CoCC D1
CtY MS33 L12
DLC +
ICHi MS1
IU MS1
InU MS1
KyBB D1
MAnP D1
MB MS1 D1
MH +
MHi MS1

MNF MS1

MStoc MS1

MdBJ MS1

MeWC MS3

NBu MS1

NBuU MS1

NIC MS1

NN +

NNPM MS1

Nc-Ar C+

NhExP MS1

NjP +

OCHP MS1

OFH MS3 L11

PHC MS1

PHi MS1 L3

RPB MS1 L1

TxGR L1

TxU MS1 L1

VtMiM MS1

SMITH, Sarah Hathaway (Bixby) (1871–1935)

CLSU L1

CLU L+ C+ SC

InU L2

MWelC L1

SMITH, Seba (1792–1868) "Major Jack Downing" and others

CtY L1

MB L2

MH +

MeB MS1

NN +

NcD L3

NcU L+

PHC L2

PHi L5 D1

PU D1

ViU MS25 L25 C45

RPB MS1 L1

"Smith, Mrs. Seba" See Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) Smith

SMITH, Solomon Franklin (1801–1869)

MB L1 D1

MH +

NIC L5 D1

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM L1

PHi L5 D1

PSt MS1

TxU MS1

"Smith, The Late Ben" See Cornelius Mathews

SMITH, Thorne (1893–1934)

PU MS9 J1

SMITH, William (1727–1803)

CtY C2

NhD D1

PHi MS7 J8 L52 C18 D69 SC

PPAmP MS2 L8 C13 D14

RHi D2

SMITH, William (1728–1793)

CtY L3 C2 D3

ICHi L1 C1

MB L4 D4

MH +

SMITH, William (*cont.*)
MHi L11
MiU-C L16 C6 D13
N L1 C1
NN SC
NhD L6 C6 D3
PHC L1
PHi L5
PSC-Hi L2
PU MS7 L1 D2
ViU L3

SMITH, William Jay (1918–)
CtY L4
ICN L3
NBuU MS7 L3

SMITH, Winchell (1871–1933)
ICL L1
MH +
NNMus L1

SNELLING, William Joseph (1804–1848)
N C1
PHi L1

SNIDER, Denton Jaques (1841–1925)
MdBJ D1
NNC L2

SNODGRASS, Joseph Evans (1813–1880)
MB L7
MH +
NN +
NNPM C2
NRU L3 C1
PSC-Hi L2
ViU L4 C1

SNOW, Charles Wilbert (1884–)
ICU +
IEN L3
MH +
MeWC MS1 L3
NBuU L2
NN +

SNOWDEN, William W. (fl. 1843)
CtY L1
MH +
PHi L1

SOLOMON, Marvin (1923–)
NBuU MS26 L2

SOUTHWORTH, Emma Dorothy Eliza (Nevitte) (1819–1899)
CtY L1
DGU L1
MB MS1 L1
MH +
MdBP L1
NN +
NcD L215 SC
OFH L1
PHC L2
PHi L4
PPL L1
PPRF L1
PSC-Hi MS1 L1
ViU L4

SPARKS, Jared (1789–1866)
Ct L1
CtY L21 C1 D1
MB L58 C3
MH SC

MHi L152 D2

MiU-C L21 SC

N L4 D1

NN +

NNPM L2

NNS L4

NcD L3

NhD L11 C2 D4

NhExP MS1 L2 D1

PHi SC

PPAmP L22+

TxU MS1 L2

VtMiM L1

SPENCE, Hartzell (1908–)

IaU MS19 L+ C+

SPENCER, Elizabeth (fl. 1948–1956)

NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L50 C10 D5

SPENCER, Theodore (1902–1949)

CtY L11

InU L1

MH +

MWelC L2 D1

MiU L1

NBuU MS7 L2

NjP +

PBm L1

ViU MS1 L1

SPERRY, Armstrong (1897–)

MnU MS1

SPEYER, Leonora (von Stosch) (1872–1956)

CU L1

CtY MS1 L35

ICN L14

ICU +

IEN L3

InU L1

MB L2

MH +

MWelC L3 D1

MdBJ MS1

NBuU L32

NN +

NNMus L1

NNWML L6

NRU L1

NjP +

PSt L1

PU L1

ViU L22

SPINGARN, Joel Elias (1875–1939)

CtY L19 C1

InU L7

MH +

MiU L5

NN SC

NNC L3

NNWML L1

PSC L1

PSt L2

PU L1

SPINGARN, Lawrence (1917–)

NBuU MS29 L3

SPOFFORD, Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott) (1835–1921)

CLU L1

CSmH MS+ L17

SPOFFORD, Harriet Elizabeth (*cont.*)

CtY MS2 L3 C1
DTrC MS1
ICN L1
MB L31
MChB L1
MH +
MHi MS2 L2
MNF MS1 L4
MSaE L+ SC
MWA L32
MWH L2
MdBJ L1
MeWC C2
N L1
NBu MS1
NIC L2
NN +
NNC MS1 J1
NNPM MS3 L2
NNWML L2
NRU L1
NcD L1
NhD D1
NhExP L1
NjN L2
NjP +
OFH L1
PHC L1
PHi MS3 L9
PSt L2
PU MS1
RPB MS2 L1
TxU L1
ViU MS1 L30
WHi MS+

SPRAGUE, Charles (1791–1875)

CtHi L1
CtY L2
ICHi L1
MB MS2 L4 D1
MH +
MHi MS1 L5 D1
MWA L2
NN +
NNC L2
NNPM MS1 L1
NNS L1
NhD MS1 L4
PHC L1
PHi L8
TxU MS1
VtMiM L1

SPRAGUE, William Buell (1795–1876)

Ct L4 C3
CtY MS5 L72 C290
MHi L14
N +
NAurW L1
NNPM L1
NRU L23 C4
NcD L10
NhD L1 C1 D1
PHi L44 C8

SQUIRES, James Radcliff (1917–)

NBuU MS2

STAFFORD, Jean (1915–)

CoU MS3

STALEY, Milo Victor (1866–)

CO MS4

STALLINGS, Laurence (1894–)

CtY L1

KyU MS1

MH +

NcA L1

STALLMAN, Robert Wooster (1911–)

NBuU MS3 L1

TxU MS1

STANARD, Mary Mann Page (Newton) (1865–1929)

ViLRM L1

"Standish, Burt L." See William Gilbert Patten

STANSBURY, Joseph (1750–1809)

MH +

MiU-C L13 C5

NIC D1

PHi D10

PPL D1

RPB L2

STANTON, Frank Lebby (1857–1927)

CtY MS1

GAHi MS33 J10 L11 C35

GEU MS+ L+ C+ D+ SC

InU L17 C3

NcD L2

TxU L1

STARKEY, Marion Lena (fl. 1936)

MBU MS1

NcD L2

STARRETT, Charles Vincent Emerson (1886–)

CLSU MS1 L12 D+

CLU L2

CSmH L111

CSt L2

CtY MS3 L8 C18

IEN L5

InU MS1 L10 C295

MH +

MeWC L1

NcU L3

NhD MS2 L4

NjN L1

TxU L7 C1

VtMiM L1

WHi L+

STEARNS, Harold Edmund (1891–1943)

MH +

NN +

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence (1833–1908)

CLSU L10 C3

CSmH MS26 L80

CSt L2

CU L+

Ct L1

CtMW MG2

CtY MS15 L313 C500

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence (*cont.*)

DLC +
GEU L2
ICHi J1
ICN L1
ICU +
IU MS1
InNd L1
InU MS1 L13 C1
KyLoF L1
KyU L1 C1
LNHT L12
MA C1
MB MS1 L29
MBU L1
MH +
MHi L1
MNF MS1 L1
MWA L40
MWH L4 D5
MWelC L3
MdBJ L29 C1
MeWC C1
MoSW C3 X2
N L1 C1
NBu L1
NCaS C1
NIC L93 C50
NN +
NNAL MS7 L41 C29 SC
NNC MS30 J33 L532 C3180 D8 SC
NNPM MS1 L4 C1 D1
NNWH L8
NNWML L12
NPV L7
NRU L3 C5
NcD L28 SC
NcU L+
NhD L3 C5 D5
NhExP MS3 L5 D1
NhHi L14
NjN L1
NjP +
NjR L1
NjR-W L4
OCHP MS1 L3 C1 D1
OFH L1
PBL C2
PHC L1
PHi MS1 L9 C145
PLF L1
PSt L4 C1 D5
PSC-Hi C1
TxGR L1
TxU MS2 L21 C3
ViU MS6 L45 C2
VtMiM MS1 L30
WHi MS+ L+
WvU L2

STEELE, Max (1922–)

NcU +

STEELE, Wilbur Daniel (1886–)

MH +
NBu L1

STEFFENS, Joseph Lincoln (1866–1936)

CLSU L4 C1

CSmH L2

CSt L2

CU L80 C2 D1

ICL L1

MH +

NN +

NNC MS160 L915 C1625 D3 SC

NRU L1

NhD D1

PHC L1

PMA L1 C3

WHi L+

STEGNER, Wallace Earle (1909–)

CMC L1

CU MS1 L+

IaU MS9

MH +

NcA L1

PU L17

WHi L+

STEIN, Gertrude (1874–1946)

CMC L1

CSt L1 D1

CU D1

CtY MS1000 L1000 C10,000 D25 MG10 SC

ICL D1

ICN L32

ICU +

IEN L1

MA L2

MH +

NBC L5

NBuU L4

NN +

NNC L4

NNMus L1

NPV MS1

NcU D2

NhD L1

OCl MS1

ViU L11

STEINBECK, John Ernst (1902–)

CLSU L1

CMC L1

CSt L1

CU SC

CoU L1

CtY L+

InU L1

LNHT L1 D3

LU-Ar D1

MH +

NIC L4

NN +

NNAL MS1 L7 C13 D2

NNMus MS1

NNPM L1

NN-Pb Viking L+

PU L4

TxU MS1 L11

ViU MS1 L10

STEPHAN, Ruth Walgreen (1910–)

CtY SC

NBuU MS2 L11

STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton (1812–1883)

CLU L4 C1

CtY L3 C3

GEU J2 L+ C+ D+

InU L1

MHi L2

MdBJ L1 D3

MoSW L1

NRU L2 C1

NcD L272 SC

PHi SC

STEPHENS, Ann Sophia (Winterbotham) (1813–1886)

CSmH L7

CtHi L8

CtN1C L1

MB L4 D1

NN SC

NNC L1

NNPM L5

NRU L2

NcD L2 SC

OCHP MS1

PHC L1

PHi MS1 L19

RPB L1

STEPHENS, Charles Asbury (1845–1931)

MeB +

NhD L1

STEPHENS, Harriet Marion (Ward) (1823–1858)

PHi L1 D1

STERLING, George (1869–1926)

CCS MS4 L11 D1

CCamarSJ MS8 L4 D1

CLO L1

CLSM MS2 L3 C2

CLSU L1

CLU MS+ L+ C+

CMont MS5

CMC MS79 L52

CO C3

CSf MS105 J3 C1 MG2 SC

CSmH MS269 L157 C491

CSt MS32 L46 D3

CU SC

CtY MS6

ICL L1

ICU +

InNd L2

KU MS1 L1

MB L1

MH +

MWH MS1 L1

NB MS1

NBuU MS22 L23

NN +

NNWML MS2 L16

NhD MS1 L2

PBL C1

PU L6

RPB MS1

TxU L2

ViU SC

VtMiM L4

STETSON, Grace Ellery (Channing) (1862–1937)

CL MS1

STEVENS, Thomas Wood (1880–1942)

AzU SC

CLSU L2

STEVENS, Wallace (1879–1955)

CLU L1

CtY MS3 L5+ C2

ICU +

InU L4

MH +

NBuU MS3 L6

NN +

NNAL L2 C4

NhD L1

TxU L2

ViU L1

STEVENSON, Burton Egbert (1872–)

CLSU L2

NNAL MS1 L1

NNHuC D1

NhD MS1

NjN L2

STEWARD, Ann (Schiear) (1898–)

KyLoU MS1

STEWART, Charles D. (1868–)

CtY L1

TxU L1

WHi L+

WM MS1 L5 C194 D299

STEWART, George Rippey (1895–)

CCamarSJ D1

CU SC

CtY L1

NcD L1

NjP +

PU L11

STILES, Ezra (1727–1795)

Ct L2

CtHC MS1 L1

CtY MS50 J1 L100 C200 D50 SC

DLC +

ICHi D1

MB L3 D2

MH +

MHi MS+ L11 J1 MG2

MWA L2

MStoc L1

MdBJ D1

MiU-C C1 D2

N L2 D1

NN +

NNC L2

NNPM L3

Nc-Ar C+

NhD L3 D3

NjP +

PHC L1

PHi L12 C15 D1

PPAmP L9 C3 D2

PPL MS1

RHi D3

STILES, Ezra (*cont.*)
RNR L1 D3
RPB L4

STILL, James (1906–)
CtY L6
ICU +
KyBB L8
KyU MS2
NBuU MS1 L4
NN-Pb Viking L+
NcU L2
WHi L+

STOCKTON, Frank Richard (1834–1902)
CCamarSJ L1
CLSU L2
CLU L1
CSmH MS8 L8
CoCC D1
CtY MS1 L8
ICL L1
IEN L1
InI L1
InU L4
LNHT L2
MH +
MdBE L2
MdBJ MS1
N L1
NBu L2
NN +
NNAL L9
NNC L10
NNP L3
NPV L3
NRU MS1 L2
NjR L2
OFH L1
PHi L2
PSC-Hi D1
PU L1
TxGR L2
TxU L1 D1
ViU SC
VtMiM L1

STODDARD, Charles Augustus (1833–1920)
CLU L2
KyLo L1
NNAL L9 C3
NcD L10

STODDARD, Charles Warren (1843–1909)
CCS L3
CCamarSJ L15
CLSU L2
CLU MS1 L2
CMont MS8 J1
CMC MS1 J1 L1
CO L3
CSmH MS5+ L134 C406
CU SC
CtNlC L16
CtY MS2 L9 C4
ICHi MS1
ICL D1
ICN L2
IGK L3
InNd D1

InU L23 C1
MB L4
MH +
MHi L3
MWH MS1 L14 C27
MdBJ L2+
NB L2
NBu MS1
NBuU L3
NIC L5
NN +
NNAL L9 C3
NNC L1
NNWML L6
NcD MS4 L8 C1 SC
NcU L+
NhD L1
NhExP L2
NjP +
OFH L2
PHi L1
PU MS1
RPB L2
ViU L7
WHi L+

STODDARD, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) (1823–1902)
CSmH MS1 L3
CU L15
CtY L3
MB L40
MH +
MHi L3
MWA L11
NN SC
NNC MS2 L14 C7
NcD L3
PHi MS2 L2
ViU MS1
VtMiM MS1 L31

"Stoddard, Henry B." See Prentiss Ingraham

STODDARD, Richard Henry (1825–1903)
AzU MS1 L25
CCS MS1 L2
CLSU L3
CSmH MS14+ L51
CU L3
CtY MS16 L8 C2
ICHi D1
ICL L1
InU L3 C4
MB MS9 L6 D4
MH +
MHi MS2 L4
MWA MS1 L109
MWelC L1 D1
MdBJ L1+
MeWC L1
NBu MS1 L1
NIC MS2 L109 C52
NN SC
NNC MS12 L116 C+ D1
NNPM MS1 L4
NNWH L4
NRU MS1 L1
NcD L1

STODDARD, Richard Henry (*cont.*)

NhExP L4

NjN MS1

NjP +

OCHP MS2 L1

OFH MS1

PCarlD MS1

PHC L3

PHi MS9 L18

PPL L1

PSC L1

PSt L1

PU MS2

RNR L1

RPB L3

TxGR L1

TxU MS1 L1 C1

ViU +

VtMiM L17 D1

STODDARD, Solomon (1643–1729)

MHi MS1 L3

MNF MS4 L1 D2

MWA SC

NhD L1

PHi L2 D1

STONE, Grace (Zaring) (1896–) "Ethel Vance"

CtY L+

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

STONE, Irving (1903–)

CLSU L1

CLU MS+ SC

InNd D1

InU L48

STONE, John Augustus (1800–1834)

MH +

NN +

PHi L1

STONE, Lucy (Bradlee) (1818–1893)

CLU L2

CtY L17

MB L17

MH +

MHi L17

MWHi L+

NBu L1

NcD L1

PHi L1

PSC-Hi L1

PSt L2

STONE, William Leete (1792–1844)

CtHi L2

CtY L8 D3

InU L1

MB L8 D5

MHi L8

MdBJ C4

N L7 C1

NN +

NNC L7

NNHuC D2

NRU L25 C6

NhD L1 D2

PHi L25 C4 D5

RPB +

ViU L4

STONG, Philip Duffield (1899–1957)

IaFairP MS1

IaU MS9 L2

InU L1

NjP +

STORM, Hans Otto (1895–1941)

CLU MS1

CU SC

CtY L2

MH +

NmU MS12 J2 L8 SC

STORY, Isaac (1774–1803) "Sir David Roger"

CtHC L1

MB D1

MH +

MiU-C L3

NN +

PHi L1

PPAmP L1

STORY, William Wetmore (1819–1895)

CLU L1

CSmH L6

CtY MS1 L6 C1

MB L6

MH +

MHi MS1 L16

MWA L2

MdBJ L8

MdBP L1

MeB L1

NBu MS1

NCaS MS2 L1

NIC L3

NN +

NNC L4 C6

NNPM MS1 L4 C4

NhD L1 D1

NjR-W L9

OCHP L2

OFH J1 L3

PHC L2

PHi L3

PP L1

TxU SC

ViU L3

STOUT, Rex (1886–)

CtY L1

InU L9

NN-Pb Viking L+

STOWE, Calvin Ellis (1802–1886)

CtHC MS1

CtY L4

NhD D3

STOWE, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) (1811–1896) "Christopher Crowfield"

CCamarSJ L4 D1

CLU L2

CMC L1

CSmH MS19+ L177

CSt D1

CU L+

CoCC L1 D1

Ct L1 C1 D25

CtHi L1

STOWE, Harriet Elizabeth (*cont.*)

CtMW L1
CtY MS3 L22 C12
DGU L1
DLC +
ICHi L2 C8
IEN L1
IHi L4 C2 D1
IJI L2 C1
InU L2 D1
KyBB L1 D1
KyU L1
MA L1
MAnP L1 D1
MB L22 D7
MBU L1
MCR SC
MH +
MHi L7
MStoc L1
MWA L3
MWH MS1 D1
MWelC MS1
MdBJ MS1 L1+ D1
MeB L2 D1
MiU D1
MnU L2
N L1
NBu MS1 L2
NBuU MS1
NIC L3
NN +
NNC L1 D1
NNPM L2
NPV L1
NSyU L1
Nc-Ar D2
NcD L2
NhD MS1 L2 D1
NjP +
OCHP MS3 L3
OFH MS1 L70 D2 SC
PHC L4
PHi L7 D1
PPAmP L1 D1
PSt L1
PSC-Hi L2 C1
PU L1
RPB L3
TxGR L1
TxU MS1 L2
ViU MS5 L52

STOWE, Leland (1899–)

KyBB L1

Stratton-Porter, Gene See Gene (Stratton) Porter

STREET, Alfred Billings (1811–1881)

CCS MS3 L2
CSmH MS2 L1
CtHi L1
CtY L3 C2
DLC +
MB MS2 L4 D1
MH +
MHi MS1 L4
MdBJ L1
N +

NIC L8
NN +
NNC MS1
NNPM L1
NPV MS1 L1
NRU L8 C1
OCHP L1
PHC L2
PHi MS3 L25 C15
PSC-Hi C1
RPB L3
ScU C+
TxU MS1
ViU L5
VtMiM L1
WHi L+

STREET, James Howell (1903–1954)
Ms-Ar MS25 L17 C27
NcA L1
NcU MS4
TxWB SC

STREET, Julian Leonard (1879–1947)
CLSU L21 C1
CtY L11
InU L2
MH +
MeWC L1
NBu L1
NPV L1

STREETER, Edward (1891–)
MH +
NNC L1
PU L1

STRIBLING, Thomas Sigismund (1881–)
GEU L1
LNHT C1
NNC L1
NRU L1
NcA L+
NjP +
TxU MS1

STROBEL, Marion (1895–)
CtY MS1
InU L1
NBuU MS1 L9

STROBRIDGE, Idah (Meacham) (1855–1932)
CLSM L4 C4
CtHi MG1 D+
NhD L2

STRODE, Hudson (1893–)
CtY L12
InU L1 C1
NcA L1

STRONG, Leonard Alfred George (1896–1958)
KyU MS1

STUART, Jesse (1907–)
CoU L14
CtY MS1 L8
FU MS3
ICU +
InU L1
KyBB L6
KyBgW L2
KyU L18
NBuU MS4 L6

STUART, Jesse (*cont.*)

NNAL L3 C1

NN-Pb McGraw-Hill L160 C150 D10

NcA L1

RPB L1

TxU MS1

ViLRM L1

WGr MS1 L2

WHi L+

STUART, Ruth (McEnery) (1849–1917)

CSmH MS3 L11

CU L+

CtY L4

ICN L1

ICU +

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU L1

LNHT MS5 L87 D2

LU L12 D51

MH +

MWelC L1

NN +

NNC L2

NcD L+

PHi L6

ViU L2

STURGIS, Howard Overing (1855–1920)

CtY L14

TxU L3

SUCKOW, Ruth (1892–1960)

ICU +

IaU MS3

MH +

NBuU L1

ViLRM L1

"Suggs, Simon" See Johnson Jones Hooper

SUGRUE, Thomas (1907–)

FU MS1

SULLIVAN, Thomas Russell (1849–1916)

CtY L1

MHi MS1

MWA SC

SUMMERS, Hollis Spurgeon (1916–)

IaU MS1

KyU MS2

SUMNER, Charles (1811–1874)

CLU MS1 L3

CU L2

CoCC D1

CtMW L1

CtY MS1 L14 C2

DLC +

ICHi MS3 L11 C1 D5

ICU +

IEN D1

IHi L8

IU L1

In L1

InU L1

MB MS4 L69 C8 D9

MBU L1

MCon L7

MCR L1
MH SC
MHa L18
MHi MS9 J1 L326 D3
MWA MS+ L25 MG+
MWelC L2
MdBJ L2
MeWC L2
MiU-C L4
MoSW L1
N L2
NAurW L1
NBu MS1 L12
NIC L19 C3
NN +
NNC MS1 L30 C28
NNPM L5 C1
NNS L1
NPV L1
NRU L112 C24
NSyU L32
NcD L3
NhD L3 C3 D7
NhExP L2 D1
NjP +
OCl L1
OCHP L8
OFH L24 C11 D4
OHi L51
PHC L10
PHi MS1 L24 C8 D5
PPL L1 D1
PPRF L3
PSC-Hi L2 C2
PSt L1
PU L1
RHi L2 SC
RPA L1
RPB +
TxU MS2 L4 C1
VtMiM L1
WHi L+

SWAN, Emma (1914–)
CtY MS20
NBuU MS3 L3

Swartz, Jerome Lawrence See Jerome Lawrence

SWIFT, Ivan (1873–1947)
CLSU MS1 L4
IEN L2
MeWC L1
NBuU MS9 L5

SWISSHELM, Jane Grey (Cannon) (1815–1884)
MB L1
MH +
MnHi D1
NIC L1 D1
NN +
NRU L2

"Sylestris" See St. George Tucker

"T., M. A." See Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) Townsend

TABB, John Bannister (1845–1909)
CCamarSJ MS1
CLSU L1
CSmH MS4 L12
CtY MS1 L1

TABB, John Bannister (*cont.*)

DTrC MS2

ICL MS1

ICN L3

InNd MS7 L11 D7

InU MS2

MB L2

MH +

MWH MS9 L10 C3

MdBE MS1 L10

MdBJ MS+ L71 C3 D1

NBuU L2

NN +

NNPM MS12 L19

NcD MS1 L4 SC

PHi MS1 L2

PU MS1

RPB MS10+ L3

ViHi MS15 L35

ViRVal MS14 L4 C3 D3

ViU MS3 L23

VtMiM L2

WvU L1

TAGGARD, Genevieve (1894–1948)

CMC MS1 L28

CSf MS2

CSmH L4

CSt MS1

CtY L32

ICN L2

ICU +

IEN L1

InU L1

MA L2

MH +

NBuU MS117 L18

NN SC

OU MS1

PU L1

ViLRM MS1

ViU L1

VtMiM L6

TALLANT, Robert (1909–1957)

LN SC

TAPPAN, William Bingham (1794–1849)

CLU L1

ICU +

MB L1 D1

NN +

NcD L2

NhD D1

PBm L1

PHi MS2 L2

TARBELL, Ida Minerva (1857–1944)

CLSU L1

CSt L1

CtY L4

IHi L5 C3

InU L3 C1

MH +

MHi **L1**

MdBJ L7

NIC L4

NN +

NNHuC L1

NRU L4

NjN L1

PMA MS244 L4000 C5000 SC

ViLRM L1

WHi L+

TARKINGTON, Newton Booth (1869–1946) "Cornelius Obenchain Van Loot"

CLSU MS1 L22

CLU L3

CU L+

CtY MS1 L40

ICL L1

ICN L1

IEN L5

IU L1

In MS2 L6

InHi L3

InI MS1 SC

InLP L37 C4

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InU MS3 L71 C2

MH +

NBuU L1

NIC MS2 L24 C10 SC

NN +

NNAL MS2 L58 C100 D4

NNC L13 D1

NNMus L1

NNPM L1

NNWH L1

NPV L2

NRU L1

NcU L1

NhD MS1 L1

NhExP MS2 L6 D1

NjP SC

OCX L1

OHi L6

PBm L1

PCarlD L4

PHC L2

PHi L2 C2

PSt L2

TxU L2

ViU L23

TATE, Allen John Orley (1899–)

CoD-Pb Swallow L+ C+

CtY L50

DLC +

FU MS1

GHi L4

ICN L51

ICU +

InU MS7 L8

KyLoU L1

KyU L1

MH +

MdBJ L1

MiU L2

MnM-Pb U. of Minn. L+

NBuU L20

NN +

NNAL L24 C30 D5

NNC MS1 L25

NjP SC

T MS1

TxU L3

TATE, Allen John Orley (*cont.*)

ViLRM L1

ViU MS1 C12

TATE, Carolyn (Gordon) (1895–)

ICN L6

KyBgW L15

NjP +

TAYLOR, Bayard (1825–1878)

CCS L1

CLSM MS1 L1

CLSU C1

CLU L1

CMC L2

CSmH MS41+ L424 D37

CSt L1 D1

CU L+

CtMW L1

CtY MS13 L54 C1

ICHi L2

ICN MS1 L3

ICU +

IEN L1

InNd L1 D1

InU L1

KU L1

MB MS1 L17 D2

MH SC

MHi L13

MNF L1

MWelC L1

MdBJ L14

MdBP L1

MeWC L1

MiU L1

N L2 C1

NBu MS1

NBuU MS2 L3

NIC MS163 J41 L818 C2464 D203 SC

NN +

NNC MS6 L46 D3

NNPM MS25 L19 C17 D4

NNS L1

NNWH L1

NPV L5

NRU L6 C4

NcD L17

NhD D1

NhHi L2

NjP +

OCHP MS3 L18 D1

OFH L3

OHi L1

PBL C1

PHC L6

PHi MS7 J1 L18 C4 D4

PSC L1

PSC-Hi L12 D6

PU MS3

RPB MS1 L7 D1

TxGR D2

TxU MS5 L2

ViU MS4 L13

WHi L+

TAYLOR, Benjamin Franklin (1819–1887)

GEU L7

ICHi L2
NIC L24 C11
NRU L1
PHC L1
PHi MS1 L3

TAYLOR, Edward (c. 1642–1729)
CtY MS11 SC
MB MS4
MHi J1
NN +
PHi D2
RNR MS3

TEASDALE, Sara (1884–1933)
CLSU L2
CSmH L7
CtY MS18 J1 L33 C257
ICL MS1
ICN L334
ICU +
ICarbS L4
IEN L1
InU MS3
MH +
MWelC L7
MWH MS1
MeWC MS1 L2
MoSW L1
MoU L1
NBuU MS7 L89
NN +
NNC L18 D2
NNHuC D1
NNWML L5
NRU L1
NhD L1
TxU MS2 L1
ViU MS1 L9
VtMiM MS1 L19

TENNEY, Tabitha (Gilman) (1762–1837)
MB L1
NN +
NhD D2

TERHUNE, Mary Virginia (Hawes) (1830–1922) "Marion Harland"
CL MS1
CLU L1
CSmH MS1 L15
CtY L1
ICN L3
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
MH +
N L2
NIC L1
NN +
NNC L4
NNWML L6
NcD L13 SC
NcU L+
NhExP L1
NjN L1
OCHP MS1
PHC MS4 L1
PHi L3 D1
PSt L1
ViHi L1 C1
ViRVal L1

TERHUNE, Mary Virginia (*cont.*)

ViU L6

TESTUT, Charles (1818?–1892)

LU-Ar L2 D2

"Thanet, Octave" See Alice French

THATCHER, Benjamin Bussey (1809–1840)

CtY C3 D1

MB L12 C1 D1

MH +

NN +

NNC C2

PHC L2

PHi MS3 L9

RPB L2

THAXTER, Celia (Laighton) (1835–1894)

CLU D1

CSmH MS32 L91

CoCC L1

CtY MS6 L17

MB MS1 L136 SC

MH +

MHi L6

MNF L1

MWA L8

MWH C1

MWelC MS1

MdBJ L1

MeB L1

NBu L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM MS1 L1

NRU L1

NcD L2

NcU L1

NhExP MS1 L2

NhHi MS11 L3

NjP +

OFH L2

PHC L1

PHi L4

PSC L1

PSt L1

RPB MS2 L1

ViU MS1 L27

VtMiM MS1 L1

THIELEN, Benedict Prieth (1902–)

CLU L1

CtY L6

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

NjP SC

THOMAS, Albert Ellsworth (1872–1947)

CLSU L1

ICL D1

LU-Ar L1

NNAL L4 C25 D1

NNMus L1

NhD L1

THOMAS, Augustus (1857–1934)

CLSU L45 C14

CtY L7 C1

ICHi L2

ICL L2 C7 D2

ICN L1
InLP L2
InU L1
LNHT L10
MH +
NN +
NNAL MS4 L154 C200+
NNC L34
NNMus MS3 L5 C1
NcD L2
NcU MS152 D+
NjP +
OFH L1
PHi L2 C2
PSC L1
PU MS3 L2
RPB L1

"Thomas, Carolyn" See Actea Carolyn Duncan

THOMAS, Edith Matilda (1854–1925)
CLU L1
CSmH MS3 L12
CU L+
CtY MS4 L4
DTrC MS4
ICHi MS2
InU L4 C17
MB MG1
MCR MS2
MH +
MWelC L4 D1
NBu MS1
NN +
NNC L14
NNWML L23
NNPM MS1
NRU MS1
NcD L2
NhD L1
NjP +
OCl MS2 D1
OHi L5
PHC L1
PHi MS5 L4
PSC-Hi MS1
RNR MS1
TxU MS1
ViU MS1 L6 C1
VtMiM L6

THOMAS, Frederick William (1806–1866)
MB MS1 L39 C1
MdBP L1
NN +
NcD L39
NjP +
PHi L5
ViU L5 C10

THOMAS, Isaiah (1749–1831)
CtY L7 D1
DLC +
ICHi L2 D2
ICL C1
MB L15 D3
MBNEH L+
MH +
MHi L12 D2

THOMAS, Isaiah (*cont.*)

MWA MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ SC

MeWC C1

MiU-C L1

N L2

NN +

NNC L8 C4 D3

NNPM L2 D1

NhD L2 D2

NjP +

PHC L1

PHi L30 C4 D2

PMA L5 C7 D1

PPAmP L7 C3 D3

PPRF L1

PU L1

ViU L2

WHi L+

THOMAS, Rosemary (1901–)

NBuU MS7 L1

THOMASON, John William (1893–1944)

CU D2

MH +

OkU L2

PHi L1

TxU MS1 L2

THOMES, William Henry (1824–1895)

CU D2

THOMPSON, Albert W. (1864–)

NmU MS8 L10 C10 SC

THOMPSON, Augustus Charles (1812–1901)

CtHC MS269vol C87vol SC

THOMPSON, Daniel Pierce (1795–1868)

CtHi L1

CtY MS1

MB D2

MH +

MHi L2

NN +

NhD C1

PHi L1

WHi MS+ L+

THOMPSON, Henry Denman (1833–1911)

MH +

NIC +

NhD L1

NhHi L1

THOMPSON, James Maurice (1844–1901)

CU L1

CtHC L3 C3

CtY MS3 L25

GEU MS2 L2

ICHi MS1

In MS1 L2

InCW L2

InHi L4

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InLP L1

InU MS8 L44 C2

KyBB L1

MB L1

MH +

NBu MS1

NN +
NcD L43
NhD MS1
PHi L3
RPB MS1
TxU L1
WHi L+
WvU L1

THOMPSON, John Reuben (1823–1873)
ICHi L1
InU C1
MB MS3 L18 D2
MH +
MHi L1
MdBJ D1
MdBP L22
MoSW C1
N L1
NIC L1
NN +
NNC L5 C1
NNPM L1 C1
Nc-Ar C+
NcD L58
NcU L+
NjP +
PHC L1
PHi L19 C1 D1
PPRF C1
ScU L+ C+
ViRVaL MS1 L6 D1
ViU J2 L19 C3

THOMPSON, Morton (1907–1953)
NBC MS1

THOMPSON, Vance (1863–1925
CSmH L3
CU L+
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
NN +
NNC L2
NNWML L1
PHi L1

THOMPSON, William Tappan (1812–1882)
NcD L1
ViU D1

THOMSON, Charles West (1798–1879)
CtY C1
LNHT C2
NRU C1
PHC L2
PHi MS1 L5
PPL L1
ViU L1 C41

THOMSON, Edward William (1849–1924)
LU-Ar L2
NcU L+

THOMSON, Mortimer Neal (1832–1875) "Philander Doesticks" and others
CU L+
CtY L1
MH +
PHi L1 D1
ViU L1

THOMSON, Virgil (1896–)

CSt MS1

CtY MS11 L175

NcA L1

THOREAU, Henry David (1817–1862)

CCS L1

CCamarSJ L1 C1

CSmH MS49+ L41 D15+

CtY MS10 L2 C1

InU MS1

MB MS1 L7 D1

MCon MS1 L2 C+ D+

MH +

MoSW MS6

NBu L1

NN +

NNC L2

NNPM MS24 J40 L7 C17 D4

NRU C1

NhExP MS1

NjP +

PHC L1

PHi L3

TxU MS10 L1 J1

ViU MS17 L27

VtMiM MS40 L15 D71 MG3 SC

"Thorne, Hart" See Arthur Hawthorne Carhart

THORPE, Thomas Bangs (1815–1878) "Logan"

LU L6 D6

MB L1 D2

MHi L1

NN +

NhD D2

PHC L1

PHi L19 D3

OFH L1

ViU MS1 L4

THURBER, James Grover (1894–)

CSmH L4

CtY MS1

ICN L1

InHi L1

NcA L1

OCoO L1+ SC

OCU L2

OHi L1

PHC L1

PL MS1

PU MS1

ViU L1

TICKNOR, Caroline (1866–1937)

CtY L1 C1

MH +

MWA SC

NRU C1

TICKNOR, Francis Orray (1822–1874)

NcD MS1 L19 SC

TICKNOR, George (1791–1871)

CSmH L25

CtY L9 C1

InU L2

MB MS3 L40 C42 D4

MChB L2
MH +
MHi L114 D1 MG2
MWA L4
MeB L1
MiU-C L1
MnU L1
NIC L5 C1 D1
NN +
NNC L8
NNH L100+
NNPM L7
NNS L4
NRU L1
NcD L1
NhD +
NhExP L5
NhHi C5
OCHP L1
PHC L1
PHi L18
PPAmP L7 C1 D1
PPL L1
PSC L1
PU L3
RPB L2
TxU MS1 L1 C1
ViU L19 C3
ViW L1

TICKNOR, William Davis (1810–1864)
CtY C1
MH +
NCaS C1 D1
NN +
NcD L2
PHi L1 C2 D1

TIERNAN, Mary Spear (Nicholas) (1836–1891)
NN +

TIETJENS, Eunice (Hammond) (1884–1944)
CLSU L1
CtY MS1 L1
DLC +
ICN MS300 J1 L202 C3700 SC
ICU +
IEN L1
InU L1
MH +
NBuU L1
NcD L12 SC
ViU L1
VtMiM L1

TILDEN, Freeman (1883–)
CtY L2
MMal MS1 L1

TILTON, Theodore (1835–1907)
CLU C1
CtY MS2 L2
ICHi C6
InU MS1
LU-Ar L2
MB L2
MH +
MHi L2 D1
MnU L1

TILTON, Theodore (*cont.*)
N L2
NIC L23 C2
NN +
NNC L6
NNPM L3 C4
NRU L5 C3
NhHi L1
NjR-W L3
OCHP L2 D1
OFH L1
PCarlD L2
PHC C1
PHi L11 C1
PSC-Hi L4 C1
RPB MS10+ L2
WHi L+

TIMROD, Henry (1828–1867)
CSmH MS1
MdBJ D1
NN +
NcD L14
NcU L+
NjP +
ScC MS7 J6 L4 SC
ScU MS+ L+ C+ D+ SC
ViHi +
ViU L1

TINDALL, William York (1903–)
NBuU MS3 L2
TxU MS1

"Titcomb, Timothy" See Josiah Gilbert Holland

TODD, John (1800–1873)
Ct L2
CtY L5
MB L1 D1
MHi L1
MNF L1
MPB MS2
NcD L1

TODD, Mabel (Loomis) (1858–1932)
MH +
MdBJ L2
NN +
NNC L1

TOMPKINS, Daniel D. (1774–1825)
CtY L2 C2
InU L26 C18
MB L2
MHi L1 D1
N +
NAurW D1
NN +
NNPM L2 D1
NcD D1
NhD C1 D2

TOMPSON, Benjamin (1642–1714)
MHi MS3
RPB MS1

TOOMER, Jean (1894–)
CtY L79
ICN L2
ICU L2
NN +

TORRENCE, Frederic Ridgely (1875–1950)

CLSU L3

CU L35

CtY MS1 L9

ICU +

IEN L2

InU L6

MH +

MeWC L1

NBuU L1

NN +

NNAL L20 C35

NNC MS2 L20

NNMus MS2

NNPM L1

NNWML L15

NcD L2 SC

NhD MS1 C1 D1

NjP SC

OCoO L3

PSt L1

TxU L1

ViU MS1 L1

VtMiM L2

WHi C+ D+

TORREY, Bradford (1843–1912)

CtY L5

MB L1

MH +

MWelC L5

NN +

NPV L1

NhExP D1

ViU MS7 L2

TORREY, Charles Turner (1813–1846)

CtY L2

MBC MS3 L3 C20 SC

MHi L2

TOURGÉE, Albion Winegar (1838–1905)

CLU L1

CtY L1

LNHT L1

MHi L1

MdBJ L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNPM D1

NcU L4+ D1

NRU L9

NcD L8 SC

NhExP L1

OFH L8 C1

PHi MS1 L3

PSC-Hi L1

RPB L1

ViU L3

TOWNE, Charles Hanson (1877–1949)

CLSU L5 C1

CtY L5 C1

InU L3

MH +

NBuU MS3 L4

NN SC

NNPM MS2 L1

PSt L1

TOWNE, Charles Hanson (*cont.*)

VtMiM L1

TOWNSEND, Edward Waterman (1855–1942)

CSmH MS1

ICN L4

NN +

NNAL L19 C23 D2

NcD L1

NjP +

ViU L1

TOWNSEND, Eliza (1788–1854)

NN +

TOWNSEND, George Alfred (1841–1914)

CSmH MS1 L2

CtY L2

DLC +

MH +

MdBJ L1

NIC L23

NN +

NNC L6 D1

NNPM L2

NcU L+

OCHP L2

OHi L2 C1

PHi L5

PSC-Hi L1

RPAB D1

RPB L3

TOWNSEND, Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) (1832–1901)
"T., M. A.," "M. A. T.," "Xariffa"

LNHT MS25 L13 C39

LU L3

NN +

NNC L2

NcD L5

NcU L+

PHi L3

TxGR L1

TOWNSEND, Virginia Frances (1836–1920)

NN +

OCHP L20

PHi L1

TRAIN, Arthur Cheney (1875–1945)

CLSU C2

CU L1

CtY L1

MH +

NN +

NNAL MS8 L44 C75 D8

NjP +

OCl D1

PBm L1

PHi L1

PU L1

TxU L1

ViU L1

TRAUBEL, Horace (1858–1919)

CLSU L3

CLU L1

CSt L39

CtY L13

DLC +

InU L3

MH +

NN +
NNC L2
NNPM D1
NNWML MS1 L14
PMA L1
PSC-Hi L1
PSt D3
PU MS1
TxU L4
ViU L10

TRENT, William Peterfield (1862–1939)
CtY L10
MB MS1 C1
MdBJ L18 C1 D1
NcD L15
PSt L5

TRIEM, Eve (1902–)
NBuU MS17 L6

TRIGG, Emma Gray (White) (fl. 1937)
ViLRM L4

TRILLING, Lionel (1905–)
CU L1
CtY MS1 L1
MH +
MiU L1
NN +
NNAL MS2 L15 C25 D1
NN-Pb Viking L+
NRU L1
NjP +
PHC L1

TROUBETZKOY, Amélie (Rives) Chanler (1863–1945)
CLSU MG1
CSmH MS1 L1
CU L+
CtY L3 C1
MdBJ MS1
NN +
NNC L1
NNWML L1
NcD MS2 L21
NhD D2
PHi L3
RPB L1
TxU L1
ViHi L10
ViRVal MS1 L1
ViU MS1 J10 L+ C+ D22
WvU MS1 L1 D1

TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend (1827–1916) "Paul Creyton"
CLSU L1
CLU L1
CSmH MS2 L21
CU L+
CtY L11
ICHi L1
ICL L1
InU L3
LNHT L1
MB L5 D1
MH +
MHi L1
MWA L23
MWH L1
MdBJ L1+

TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend (*cont.*)

NBu MS2

NIC L1

NN +

NNC L1

NNPM MS1 L1

NRU MS5 L12

NhD L1

NhExP L6

NhHi L4

NjR-W L3

OFH L1 D1

PHC L2

PHi L6

PSC L1

PSC-Hi MS1

PU L1

RPB MS3

TxGR MS1 L2

TxU L1

ViU MS9 L35 C1

TRUMBULL, Annie Elliot (1857–1949)

CtH L+

CtY L1

TRUMBULL, James Hammond (1821–1897)

CtHT-W MS+ J+ SC

CtY MS3 L49 C1

MBC L44

MHi L44

N L2

NcD L1

NhD L2

TRUMBULL, John (1750–1831)

CSt L2

Ct L1

CtHi L+

CtY MS1 L10 D+

ICL L1

MB L3 D1

NhD D1

PHC D2

PHi L3 C1

ViU L2

TRUMBULL, John (1756–1843)

Ct L4 C1

CtHi L+

CtY MS+ L+ C+ SC

DLC +

ICHi L1 D2

InU L1 D1

MB L2 D5

MH +

MHi L23 D8

MWA L2

MiU-C L13 C4 D12 SC

NIC MS34 C3 D2

NN +

NNC L16

NNPM MS1 L6

NNS L1

NhD D2

NhHi L1

NjP +

PHC L1

PHi L26 C28 D7

PPAmP L4 D1
PPRF L2
PSC-Hi D1
RPB L1
ScU MG+
TxU C4
VtMiM L1
WHi D+

TUCKER, George (1775–1861)
MB L2
MH +
MHi L3
N L1
NN +
NcD L2
NcU L+
NjP +
PHC L1
PHi L8
PPAmP L2 D1
ViHi +
ViU MS51 L62 C25

TUCKER, Nathaniel (1750–1807)
ViHi +

TUCKER, Nathaniel Beverley (1784–1851)
MB L5
NN +
NcD L51 SC
NcU L+
PHC L2
PHi L2
ViU J2 L21 C5
ViW L275

TUCKER, St. George (1752–1827) "Sylestris"
ICHi L1
MB L4 D1
MH +
MHi L17
MdBP L2
MiU-C L1
NN +
NNC L1
NNPM L2
NcD MS1 L6 D1
NcU L+
NjP +
PHC L1 D1
PHi L12 C2
PPL L4
RPB L1
ViHi L6 C6 D1
ViU MS1 L231 C14
ViW L1350

TUCKERMAN, Frederick Goddard (1821–1873)
MH +
PHi L1
TxU MS2

TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore (1813–1871)
CSmH L25
CU L1
CtY L23
InU D1
MB L26 D3
MH +

TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore (*cont.*)
MHi L11
MWA L4
MWelC L1
MdBJ MS1 L3
MdBP L15
N L8
NIC L16 C1
NN +
NNPM L3
NNS L1
NRU L9
NcD L105 SC
NhD L1
NhHi MS2
OCHP J1
PHC L3
PHi MS2 L46 D2
RNR MS1
RPB L8
TxU MS1
ViU MS2 L4
VtMiM L1

TUDOR, William (1779–1830)
CtY L1
MB L3 D2
MH +
MHi L17 D1
NNC C16
NhD L5 D1
PHC D1
PHi L17 D2
PPAmP L2 C1
ViU L1 C1

TULLY, James (Jim) (1891–1947)
CLSU L3
CLU MS391 J1 L15 C24 D3 SC
CU L+
CtY MS2 L6
ICL L1
ICN L4
InU L8 C3
LNHT L1
NB L1
NIC L23
OCoO L1
ViU L20 SC

TULLY, Richard Walton (1877–1945)
CLU L2
CU MS1 L+
NcA L+
OFH D1

TURBYFILL, Mark (1896–)
NBuU MS2 L3
TxU L1

TURELL, Ebenezer (1702–1778)
MB D1
MH +
MHi L3 D1
PHi L1

TURELL, Jane Colman (1708–1735)
NN +

"Turner, Josie" See Phyllis Crawford

"Twain, Mark" See Samuel L. Clemens

TWICHELL, Joseph Hopkins (1838–1918)

CU L+

CtH L+

CtHC L2

CtY J11 L120

NIC J12

NNC J1 L8

NcU L+

PHi L2

RPAB L1

TYLER, Moses Coit (1835–1900)

CtY L9

ICN L3

InU L1

MH +

MHi L17

MWA L6

MdBJ L3+

MiU L5

MiU-C L17 SC

NIC MS42+ J63 L393 C1883 D16 SC

NN +

NNAL L3

NNC L9

NPV L1

NRU L2

NcD L19

NhD L1 D1

NhExP L1

PHi L3

PSt L1

ViU L1 C1

TYLER, Royall (1757–1826)

ICL D1

M-Ar +

MB MS1 L3 D3

MH +

MiU-C D2

NN +

NNC C1

NhD L1 D1

NhHi C1

PHC L1

PHi L2 C1 D2

ViU L5

TYLER, Samuel (1809–1877)

CSmH L14

CtHC L3

MB D3

NIC L2

NN +

NRU L2

NcD L4

NjP +

PHi MS1 L10

ViU L1

ULLMAN, James Ramsey (1907–)

NjP +

UNDERWOOD, Francis Henry (1825–1894)

CSmH L3

CtY L1 C13

MA C1

UNDERWOOD, Francis Henry (*cont.*)

MB L1 C1 D2

MH +

MHi L5

MdBJ L1

NN +

NNC L1 C2 D1

NRU L2 C5

NcD L1

NcU L+

NhExP L4

NjP +

OFH L1

PSC-Hi C7

ViU L3

UNTERMEYER, Jean (Starr) (1886–)

CU L4

CtY MS1

ICU +

IEN L1

MH +

MWH L10

NBuU MS2 L271

NN +

NN-Pb Viking L+

NNWML L2

ViU MS1 L1 C1

UNTERMEYER, Louis (1885–)

CLSU L3

CLU MS1 L1

CSmH L8

CtMW L1

CtY MS2 L51

ICN L2

ICU +

IEN L19

InU MS3 L21 C651

KyBB L1

MH +

MdBJ MS1

MoU L1

NBu MS1

NBuU MS3 L32

NN +

NNAL L29 C50 D1

NNC L4

NNWML L7

NRU L2

NcD L1

NhD L9

NjN L2

PU L2

RPB L1

TxU L4

ViU MS1 L4 C1

VtMiM L5

UPDEGRAFF, Allan Eugene (1883–)

CtY L2

InU L1 D1

NBuU MS1

UPHAM, Charles Wentworth (1802–1875)

MB L2

MH +

MHi L7

MiU-C L1

NN +

NRU L1

NcD L1

NhD D1

PHC L1

PHi L10

RPB MS1 D1

ViU L1

UPSON, Arthur Wheelock (1877–1902)

CtY MS1

LU-Ar L4 D3

MWH L3

MnU SC

NBu L1

UPSON, William Hazlett (1891–)

PSt L1

VALENTINE, Benjamin Batchelder (1843–1926)

LU-Ar C3

NN +

NNC L1

NcD L1

NcU L+

ViRVal MS+ J+ L+ D+ SC

VALENTINE, Mann Satterwhite II (1824–1892)

ViRVal SC

"Vance, Clara" See Mary Andrews Denison

VANCE, Eleanor Graham (1908–)

NBuU MS12 L1

"Vance, Ethel" See Grace (Zaring) Stone

"Vandegrift, Margaret" See Margaret Thomson Janvier

VANDERCOOK, John Womack (1902–)

ViLRM L1

VAN DER VEER, Judy (1912–)

CLU MS+ J+

"Van Dine, S. S." See Willard Huntington Wright

VAN DOREN, Carl Clinton (1885–1950)

CLSU L16 C1

CSmH L18

CU L+

CtNlC L1

CtY L34

GEU L1

ICN L5

IEN L5

IGK L1

IU L43

InLP L2 C2

InNd D1

InU L9

KyU L1

LNHT L2

MB MS1 D1

MH +

MWA L8

MiU-C MS2 L1

NBC L2

NIC L18 C8

NN +

VAN DOREN, Carl Clinton (*cont.*)

NNAL L2 C7 D1

NNC L1

NNHuC D2

NN-Pb Viking L+

NhD MS1 L1

NjP SC

PHC L1

PSt L11

PU L12

RPB L2

ViLRM L1

ViU L1 C1

WHi L+ C+

VAN DOREN, Mark Albert (1894–)

CLSU L1

CLU L1

CSmH L20

CU L+

CtNlC L1

CtNbP MS1

CtY L15 C1

GEU L1

ICN L8

ICU +

IEN L2

IU L2

InU L9

MH +

MNF MS1

MWelC MS1 L7

MeWC L1

MiU L3

NB L1

NBuU MS9 L22

NN +

NNAL MS6 L50 C125 D20

NN-Pb Viking L+

NRU L1

NcA L+

NhD MS2 L1

NhExP L1

RPB L2

TxU MS6 L5 C2

ViU L1

VAN DYKE, Henry (1852–1933)

CCS L1

CCamarSJ L1

CLSM L1 C1

CLSU MS4 L12 D+

CLU L3

CSmH MS5 L5

CU L1

CtHC L2

CtMW L1

CtY MS1 L42

GEU L2

ICHi D1

In L1

InU L3 C2

KyBB L2

KyLoF L1

KyU L1+

LNHT L20 D2

MB MG1

MH +

MWelC L3
MWA L6
MWH MS1
MdBJ L5 C1
MiU D1
NBuU L2
NIC L2
NN +
NNAL MS13 L142 C250 D2
NNC MS1 L30 D1
NNMus L6
NNWML L5
NPV L1
NRU L10
NcD L15
NhD L1
NhExP L2
NjN L1
NjP SC
NjPT MS1
NjR L3
OFH L1
OO L1
OYesA L2
PHC L1
PHi L3
PSC L1
PSC-Hi L1
PSt L1
PU L1
RNR +
RPB L1
ScU L+
TxU MS2 L3
ViLRM L2
ViU MS3 L7 C1
WHi L+

VAN ETTEN, Winifred (Mayne) (1902–)
IaU MS1 C21

VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem (1882–1944)
CLSU L1
CLU L3
CtY L15
InU L8
MCR L1
MH +
MnU MS1
NIC L155
NN +
NNC MS1
NcA L+
NhExP MS1 L1 D1
NjN MS1
PBm L1
ViLRM L1
ViU L3
WHi L+

"Van Loot, Cornelius Obenchain" See Newton Booth Tarkington

VAN VECHTEN, Carl (1880–)
CU L18
CtY MS41 L600 C10,000 SC
ICN L5
ICU +
IaU MS1 C5
InLP L1

VAN VECHTEN, Carl (*cont.*)

InU L18

MH +

NBuU L1

NN SC

NNC L16

NjP +

OCl L1

PU L20

TNF C124

ViU L11

VAUGHAN, Sir William (1577–1641)

MB L1 D1

VAZAKAS, Byron (fl. 1946)

NBuU MS97 L9

VEBLEN, Thorstein Bunde (1857–1929)

ICN L1

ICU +

InU L1

NN-Pb Viking L+

PCarlD L1

WHi L+ D+

VENABLE, William Henry (1836–1920)

CLU L1

InU L8 C4

NcD MS1

OFH L5

OHi MS39 L630+ C238+ D+ SC

VERPLANCK, Gulian Crommelin (1786–1870)

CtY C1

ICHi L1

LU-Ar L1

MB L6

MH +

MHi L30

MdBP L2

MiU-C L1

N L10 C1

NIC C2

NN +

NNC L2 C2 D1

NNPM L2

NNS L1

NRU L6 C14

NhD D2

NjP +

PHC L1

PHi MS1 L15 C1

PPAmP C1

PPRF C11 D2

VERY, Jones (1813–1880)

CtY MS3

MH +

MHi L3

MWelC MS5 L8

NN +

NNP MS1

NhExP MS1

PHC L1

PHi MS1

RPB MS10+

VERY, Lydia Louisa Ann (1823–1901)

CtY L1

MSaE SC

PSt MS1

RPB MS10+

"Vestal Stanley" See Walter Stanley Campbell

VICTOR, Frances Auretta Fuller Barrett (1826–1902)

CU SC

MB L1

N L1

NIC L1

OrHi L55 D1 MG2

PHi L1

VICTOR, Metta Victoria (Fuller) (1831–1886) "Rose Kennedy" and others

DGU L1

VICTOR, Orville James (1827–1910)

Ct C1

CtY C1

KyLoF L1

MB L2

MH +

NIC L1 C2

NN +

NRU L1

NcU L+

OCHP L2

RPB L1

VIDAL, Gore (1925–)

CtY L5

FU MS2

VIERECK, George Sylvester (1884–)

CU L1 C+

CtY L2 C3+

ICN L3

ICU +

InU L35

MB L7

MH +

MWalB L6

MoU L1

NN +

NNWML L14

NRU L5

NcD L1

RPB D1

TxU L4

VIERECK, Peter Robert Edwin (1916–)

ICU +

InU C4

KyU MS2

MH +

NBuU MS8 L11

NN +

NRU L1

NhD MS1

PHC L1

PSt L1

ViU L2

WHi L+ D+

VIERTEL, Peter (1920–)

CLU MS1

ICN L1

InU L2

MBU L1

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison (1872–1949)

CLU L1

CU L+

CtY MS1 L2

InU L27 C2

KyBB L2

MB L1

MCR L5

MH SC

MdBJ L3 C8 D1

MiU-C L+

NN +

NNC MS5 L1 C450 SC

NNHuC D3

NPV L2

NcD L9

NjP +

NjR-W L2

OO L1

PHC L1

PHi L2

PSt L1

PU L3

ViU L2

VtMiM L1

VINAL, Harold (1891–)

CtY MS1

IEN L14

NBuU MS3 L17

NhD L3

TxU L8 C2

ViLRM L1

ViU L7

"Vincent, John, esq." See Jedediah Vincent Huntington

VOLLMER, Lula (1898–1955)

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

PU +

WHi C+ D+

VORSE, Mary Marvin (Heaton) (fl. 1910) "Mrs. Joseph O'Brien"

ICN L4

InU C1

MAJ SC

MCR D4

MH +

NN +

NNAL L3 C8

NNC L2

PU MS1

WAGONER, David (1926–)

NBuU MS2

WAGSTAFF, Blanche (Shoemaker) (1888–)

CtY MS1 L3

NBuU MS9 L1

WALKER, Mildred (1905–)

MiU MS2

WALLACE, Horace Binney (1817–1852)

MB MS1 L12 D1

MHi L8

MdBP L1

PHi MS1 L15 C3 D1

ViU L12

WALLACE, Lewis (1827–1905)

CCamarSJ L3

CLU L1

CSmH MS1 L6
CoCC L1
CtY MS1 L3
ICHi J1 L2
In MS1 L7 C34
InCW MS1
InHi L19 C11 D3+
InI L1
InU MS26 L153 C284 D1
MH +
MHi L1
MdBP L3
MiU-C L1
N L2
NN +
NNP MS1 L4 D6
NPV L1
NRU L7 C1
NcD L8 SC
NhHi L2
OCHP L18 D79
OCl L1 D1
OFH L5 D6
PHC L1
PHi L5
PP L1
RPB D1
TxU L1
ViU MS3 L20 C1
VtMiM MS1 L1

WALLACE, William Ross (1819–1881)
ICHi MS2
MB L1
NIC L1
NNC L4
NcD L1
PHi MS1 L4

WALLACK, John Lester (1820–1888)
N L1
NIC C6
NN +
NNC L1
NNPM L1
NNWH L3
NPV L1
NRU C1
OCHP D1
PHi L1
PPL L1
PU MS1 L1 C1

WALN, Robert (1794–1825) "Peter Atall"
CLU L1
CSmH L2
CtY C2
MB L1
NN +
PHi L1
PPAmP L2
PPL J1 L2 D5

WALSH, Chad (1914–)
CtY L5
NBuU MS5 L3

WALSH, Robert (1784–1859)
CLU L2
CSmH L2

WALSH, Robert (*cont.*)

CtY L5 C1

DGU L1

ICHi C1

LU-Ar L2

MB L6

MHi L35

MdBJ L1

MdBP L8

MiU-C L1

NN +

NNC L7

NNP L3

NcD L3

NjP +

OCHP L1

PHC L2

PHi L64 C10 D9 SC

PPAmP L9 C17 D1

PPL L6 D3

ViU L1

WHi L+

WALSH, Thomas (1875–1928)

CU L+

MH +

NB SC

NN +

NNC L1

NNHuC D1

NNWML L4

OCX L9 D3

WALTER, Eugene (1874–1941)

ICL L1

WALTER, Thomas (1696–1725)

MB D1

MHi L1

PHi L1

ScU L+ D+

WALTER, William Bicker (1796–1822)

NNPM D1

PHi MS1

"Ward, Artemus" See Charles Farrar Browne

WARD, Christopher Longstreth (1868–1943)

PSt L1

WARD, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (1844–1911) "Mary Adams"

CSmH MS4+ L43

CtY MS4 L21

ICHi MS1 J1 L1

IaGG MS1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

MAnP MS1 L1

MB MS2 L8 C8 D1

MBC L1

MBU L2

MH +

MHi L1

MSaE MS+ L+ SC

MWA L1

MWH L1

MWelC L2 C1

MeB L1

NBu L1

NBuU L2

NN +

NNPM L2
NRU L1
NcD L1
NhHi L1
OCHP L2
OFH L23 D4
PHi L5 D5
PSC-Hi C58
ViU L19
VtMiM L3

Ward, Harriet Marion See Harriet Marion (Ward) Stephens

WARD, Leo Richard (1898–1953)
IaU MS2
InNd MS4

WARD, Mary Jane (1905–)
IEN L2

WARD, Thomas (1807–1873) "Flaccus"
MB L3 D1

WARE, Eugene Fitch (1841–1911) "Ironquill"
CLSU L11
CSmH MS6 L62
InU L34
MdBJ D1

WARE, William (1797–1852)
CtY L1
MB MS1 L1
MH +
MHi L9
NN +
NNC L1
NNPM L1
NNS L3
NRU L1
PHC L1
PHi L3
ViU L1

WARFIELD, Mrs. Catherine Ann (Ware) (1816–1877)
LU-Ar C2
OCHP MS1
PHi L2

WARNER, Anna Bartlett (1827–1915)
CtMW L1
MB L1
MdBJ MS1
NIC L7
NcU L+
NhD +
NhExP L1
PHi L4
TxU MS1
ViU L3

WARNER, Charles Dudley (1829–1900)
CCS L2
CLSU L5
CSmH MS4 L68
CSt L1 D1
CU L+
CoCC L1
CtHM MS2 D1
CtHC L5
CtHT-W MS+ J+ L+ C+ D+ SC
CtHi L1
CtY MS3 L222 C5

WARNER, Charles Dudley (*cont.*)

DTrC MS1
ICHi L1
ICL L1
ICN L1
IU L+
IaGG MS1
InU L1
KyLo L1
KyU L1
LNHT L4
LU-Ar L74 C9 D17
MB L12
MH +
MHi L7
MNF L1
MWA L8
MWH L3 D2
MWelC L3
MdBJ MS1 L5
MiU L2 D1
MoCGS L1
N C1
NBu MS1 L2
NBuU MS1 L1
NIC L130 C40
NN +
NNAL MS1 L4
NNC MS4 L49 D3
NNPM MS2 L3
NPV L10
NRU L2
NcD L20
NcU L+
NhD D1
NjP +
OCHP D1
OFH L2 D1
OHi L1
PBL C1
PCarlD L2
PHC L1
PHi L9
PSC L1
PSt L2
PU L1
TxU MS1 L3
ViU MS10 L21
VtMiM L2
WU MS2

WARNER, Susan (1819–1885) "Elizabeth Wetherell"

CSmH MS1
CtY L2
ICHi D2
MB L1 D1
MH +
MdBJ MS1
NBu L1
NIC L4
NN +
NcD L15
OFH D1
PHC L1
PHi L6
RPB L4
TxU MS1

ViU L5

WARREN, Mercy (Otis) (1728–1814)

MB L8

MH +

MHi MS5 L345 D1

NN +

NNC L2

PHi L3

RPB L1

WARREN, Robert Penn (1905–)

CU L5

CtY L1+ SC

GEU L1

ICN L2

ICU +

InU L1

KyBgW L2

KyU L3

LNHT L1 C1

MH +

MnU L1

MoSW L1

NBuU L3

NNAL L5 C20 D2

T MS1

TxU L1

ViU L1

WASHINGTON, Booker T. (1859?–1915)

CLU L8

CtHC L2

CtY L12

ICN L1

IHi L1

KyBB L15

LNHT L12

MBU L1

MH +

MHi L6

MdBJ L2+

NN +

NPV L5

NRU L1

NcD L18

NcU L2

NhD MS1 L1

NhExP L2

OFH L1

PSC L1

TNF L59 C28

WHi L+

WASHINGTON, George (1732–1799)

A-Ar L1

CCamarSJ L1 C1 D1

CCS C1

CSt L4 D1

CU L2 D3

Ct L2 D2

CtHi L88

CtNlC L1 D1

CtY L33 C35

DGU L4

DLC +

GHi D1

ICHi MS1 J5 L13 C9 D23 X4

WASHINGTON, George (*cont.*)

ICN L1+ D1

ICU +

IEN L1

IGK L1

IHi D1

InCW L2

InHi L3

InU L4 D3

KyLoF L1

MAnP L5 D1

M-Ar D+

MB MS1 L20 C8 D5

MBU L3

MCM L1 C1

MH +

MHi L627 D9

MWA L2

MWH L2

MWelC L1

MdBJ MS1 L1 D2

MeB L1

MiU-C L90 C96 D16

MnHi J11 C20 D4

MnSM L2

MoSW MS1 C1 D1

N +

NBu L1

NIC MS2 L15 C10 D5

NN SC

NNC J2 L57 C1 D6 SC

NNMM L2 D1

NNMus L1

NNP MS5 J1 L103 C5 D12

NNS L9

NPV L1 D1

NRU L1 D1

Nc-Ar L+ C+ D+ SC

NcD L26 D12 SC

NcU L+ D+

NhD L16 C5 D20

NhHi L43 C1

NjP +

NjPT L1

NjR L12

NjR-W L1

O C6

OCHP L1 D2

OFH L1 D2

OkU D1

PBL L1

PCarlD L1

PHC L9

PHi MS8 J30 L555 C562 D340 SC

PPAmP L16 C9 D74

PPL L2 D40

PPRF L127 C14 D7 SC

PU MS6 L6 C2 D3

RHi C7 D2 SC

RPA L1

RPB +

ScC L8

ScHi +

ScU L+

TU L1

TxU L2 C1 D3

Vi L10 C10 D5

ViHi J1 L10 C10 D1

ViU L32 C5 D5

ViW L4

WaPS L1

WHi L+ D+

WATERLOO, Stanley (1846–1913)

CLSU L1

ICHi MS1

ICN MS2

InU L1

WATERS, Frank (1902–)

CLU MS1 L2

CoD-Pb Swallow L+ C+

WATTERSON, Henry (1840–1921)

CLU L1

CtY L4

InU L3 C2

KyBB L1

KyLo L2

MB L1

MHi L1

MdBJ L1

MiU MS1

NN +

NcD L24

TxGR L1 D1

WATTS, Mary (Stanbery) (1868–)

CLSU L3

NN +

NjP +

OCX L1

WAYMAN, Dorothy (Godfrey) (1893–)

MWH SC

WEAVER, John Van Alstyn (1893–1938)

CtY L2

GEU L1

ICU +

InU L2

MH +

NBuU L1

NN SC

NNC L1

PU L1

WEAVER, Raymond Melbourne (1888–1948)

CLU L1 C+

MPB J1

NNC +

WEBB, Charles Henry (1834–1905) "John Paul"

CLU D1

CU C+ D1

CtY L7 C1

DLC +

MH +

MNF MS1 L1

MdBJ L1+

NIC L3

NN +

NNC MS8 L61

NRU L1

OU L1

PHi MS2 L4

WEBB, Charles Henry (*cont.*)

ViU L9

WEBBER, Charles Wilkins (1819–1856) "Charles Winterfield," "C. Wilkins Eimi"

NN +

NjP +

PHi L3

WEBSTER, Daniel (1782–1852)

CLU L4 C2

CSt L2

CU L2

Ct L2

CtHC L1

CtMW L1

CtY L41 C11

DGU L7

DLC +

GEU L1

ICHi MS1 L13 C1 D3

ICL L1

ICN L1

ICU +

IEN L1 D1

IHi D2

InHi L3

InNd L1

InU L3 C1 D1

KyLo L1

MAJ L1

MAnP L2 C1 D8

MB MS3 L31 D10

MBU MS1

MH +

MHi L+

MNF L1

MStoc L1

MWA L9 D2 MG1

MWalB MS+ J5 L100 C1400

MWelC L2 D2

MdBJ L2

MdBP L8

MeB L3

MeWC L1

MiU D1

MiU-C L7 C9

N L6 D3 C1

NAurW L1

NB L2

NBu L1

NBuU L3

NIC L8 D2

NN +

NNC L64 C1

NNPM L13 D1

NNS L6

NPV L1 D1

NRU L34 C27

Nc-Ar C+ D1

NcD L31 SC

NcU L+ D+

Nh L4 C5

NhD SC

NhExP L8 C2 D4

NhHi L1500 C1500 SC

NjP +

NjR L1

OCHP L3 C1 D2
OFH L2
OHi L2
OT L1
OrHi L2
PBL L1
PHC L20 D1
PHi MS2 L54 C15 D23
PP L6 D1
PPAmP L4 D2
PPL L4 D5
PPiU L+
PU L19
RHi L2 D2
RNR L2
RPB L5
ScU L+
TxGR D1
TxU L5 C2
ViU L11
WHi L+ D+

WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell (1875–1932)
CLSU L2
CtY L1
ICN MS23 L2 SC
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
NhExP L1

WEBSTER, Noah (1758–1843)
CCamarSJ L1
CSmH L6
CU L1
Ct MS2 L10 C1 D5
CtHi L+
CtY MS6 L68 C5
DLC +
ICHi L1 D1
IEN L1
IGK L1
InU L1
MAJ L25 C1 SC
MB L4 D2
MBNEH L+
MH +
MHi L65 D1
MWA L2
MiU-C L1
N L1
NN SC
NNC L6 D1
NNPM MS19 L46 C10 D4
NhD L4
NhHi L3
NjP +
NjR L10
PBL L1
PHC L4
PHi MS4 J1 L37 D7
PPAmP L5 D4
PPL L21 D2
PPRF L1
RPB L3
TxGR L2
ViU L2
VtMiM L1
WHi L+

WECTER, Dixon (1906–1950)

TxWB MS+ SC

WEEKS, Robert Kelly (1840–1876)

NN +

WEEMS, Mason Locke (1759–1825)

MB L1

NIC L1

NN +

NNPM L1

NcD L3 SC

NcU MG+

PHi L7

PSC-Hi L1

ScU D+

ViHi +

WEGELIN, Oscar (1876–)

CtY C3

MH +

PSt L1

Weinstein, Nathan Wallenstein See Nathanael West

WEIR, Ruth Cromer (1912–)

IaU MS6

WEISMILLER, Edward R. (1914–)

CtY L2

NBuU MS6 L1

WELBY, Amelia Ball (Coppuck) (1819–1852)

CtHi L1

MB L2

NN +

NcD L2

PHC L1

PHi MS2 L2 D1

RPB L1

WELCH, Marie de L. (fl. 1929–40)

CMC MS68 D29

WELD, Thomas (1590–1662)

MB D1

WELLES, Winifred (1893–1939)

CtY MS1 L40

IcU +

InU L2

MH +

MWelC L5

NBuU MS2 L1

NN +

WELLMAN, Paul Iselin (1898–)

CLU MS+

WELLS, Amos Russell (1862–1933)

NcD L5

OYesA L2

WELTY, Eudora (1909–)

CtY L1

ICU +

Ms-Ar MS11

NN +

NNAL L5 C8 D1

NcA L+

NhD MS1

PBm L1

WENDELL, Barrett (1855–1921)

CLSU L1

CtY L15
InU L1 C1
MH SC
MHi MS1 L3
MWA L5
MdBJ L1
NIC L1
NN +
NNAL MS3 L38 C6 D1
NNC L28
NNP L1
NRU L2
NcD L2
NcU L1
NhD L1
NhExP L5 D1
NjR-W L3
ViU L2 C1
WHi L+

WESCOTT, Glenway (1901–)
CU L3
CtY MS1 L6+
ICN L4
ICU +
KyLoF MS10 L9
NBuU L1
NNAL MS3+ L75+ C80+
TxU L1
WHi L+
WGr MS8

WEST, Nathanael (1902–1940) (Born Nathan Wallenstein Weinstein)
CtY L12
NBuU L3
NjP +
NjPT L1

"Wetherell, Elizabeth" See Susan Warner

WETMORE, Prosper Montgomery (1798–1876)
CtY L26 C1
ICHi L1
MB L2
MH +
MHi L2
MiU-C L+
N L16
NIC L1
NN +
NNC L3
NNP L1
NRU L26 C2
PHC L1
PHi L51 C1

WEYGANDT, Cornelius (1871–)
NhD MS2
PHC L2

WHALER, James (1889–)
ICU +
InU L4
MH +

WHARTON, Edith Newbold (Jones) (1862–1937)
CLSU L10 C1
CSmH MS1 L8
CU L+
CtY MS170 J13 L1192+

WHARTON, Edith Newbold (*cont.*)

ICU +
InLP L2
InU L1
KU D1
MA D1
MH +
MWH MS1
MWelC L1
MeWC L2
NN +
NNAL L8 C47 D2
NNC MS2 L2 D1
NPV L2 D1
NSsSK L1
NhExP L1
NjP +
PBL L1
PU MS1
RPB L1
TxU L2
ViU MS2 L6
WHi L+ C+

WHEATLEY, Phillis (Phillis Peters) (1753?–1784)

MB L1
MH +
MHi MS1 L5
MWA MS2
MeB MS1
NcD L1 SC
NhD MS2
PHC L1
PHi L1 D1
PPL MS2

WHEELOCK, John Hall (1886–)

CSmH L49
CtY MS1 L10+ C1
DLC +
GEU L1
ICN L1
ICU +
IEN L5
InU L4 C1
MB L2
MH +
MWelC L3
NBuU MS7 L21 MG3
NN +
NNAL MS19 L35 C40 D2
NNC L3
NNWML MS3 L7
NhD L7 D1
NjR-W L1
OCX L1
PBm MS1
PSt L2
PU L16
RPB MS1 L1 D7
TxU L2
ViU L7
VtMiM L1

WHEELWRIGHT, John Brooks (1897–1940)

CtY L20
ICU +
MB D4
MH +

NBuU MS69 L11

RPB MS9

WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy (1819–1886)

CSmH MS2 L2

CoCC L1

CtMW L1

CtY L3 C34

ICHi L2

IU C1

InU L2

KyBB L1

MB MS1 L16 C1 D3

MH +

MHi L7 D1

MNF L2

MWH L1

MiU L1

MiU-C L+

NBu MS1

NIC L6

NN +

NNC L2 C4

NNPM L5

NRU L2

NcD L12

Nh L1

OFH L2

PHC L1

PHi L20 C2

TxU MS1

ViU L1

VtMiM L1

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill (1834–1903)

MH +

WHITCHER, Frances Miriam (Berry) (1814–1852)

PHi L1

WHITE, Andrew Dickson (1832–1918)

CLU L2

CtY MS1 L31

InU MS1

MB L11

MH +

MHi L7

MdBJ L347 C30 D9

N L12

NAurW L1

NNAL L44 C50 D1

NPV L3

NRU L97 C4

NcD L3

NhD L1 D1

PBm L1

TxU L1

WHITE, Edward Lucas (1866–1934)

CtY L1

InU L1

MH +

MdBJ SC

NIC SC

NN +

NNC MS1 L3

NcA L+

NjN L3

WHITE, Edward Lucas (*cont.*)

NjP +

WHITE, Elwyn Brooks (1899–)

CtY L1

MeWC L1

NBuU L1

NhD MS1

NjP +

PHC L1

ViLRM L1

WHITE, John Blake (1781–1859)

MHi L1

NcU D+

PHi L10 C2 D1

PU MS1

ScHi J14

"White, Mrs. L. H." See Corra May White Harris

WHITE, Nelia (Gardner) (1894–1957)

CtH L+

NBu MS1 L1

NN-Pb Viking L+

WHITE, Richard Grant (1821–1885)

CSmH L25

CU L9

CtY MS1 L8

ICN L2

KyBB L1

MB L16

MH +

MHi L31

MWA L1

MeWC L1

N L1

NBu MS1

NIC L22

NN +

NNC L8

NNPM L6 C1

NNWH L2

NRU L8 C1

NhExP L1

PHC L1

PHi L8

RPAB C5

RPB L8

TxU L1

ViU L8

WHITE, Stewart Edward (1873–1947)

CMC L1

CLSU L140 C1 D1

CSmH MS4 L2

CU MS1 L+

ICN L1

INS L1

InU L3

MH +

NN +

NNAL MS2 L22 C45 D13

NNC L4 C1

NhD MS1 L1

NjN L1

NjP +

PHi L3

PSC L1

PSt L1

PU L4

TxU L5

ViU L1

WHi L+

WHITE, Walter Francis (1893–1955)

CtY MS+ L+ C+ SC

NN-Pb Viking +

TxU MS1

WHITE, William Allen (1868–1944)

CCS L3

CCamarSJ D2

CLSU L38 C3 D1

CSmH L55

CU L49 C5

CtMW L2

CtY L49

DLC +

ICN L10

ICarbS L1

IEN L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InLP L6 C1

InU MS1 L25

KEmT SC

KU +

KyBB L2

MH +

NN +

NNAL L32 C50

NNC L84 SC

NPV L1

NcD L3

NcU L+

NjP +

OCl L8

OkU L1

PBm L1

PCarlD L7 C2

PHC L2

PMA MS3 L33 C7 D2

RPB L2

TxU L1

ViU L15

WHi L+

WaPS L1 D1

WHITE, William Lindsay (1900–)

CtY L5

NcA L1

WHITEFIELD, George (1714–1770)

CtY L1 C1

DLC +

GEU L11 C1

GHi L1

ICHi L1

MB MS1 L5 D3

MH +

MHi L6 D1

MNF L1

MiU-C L2

NN +

NNPM MS1 L1

NcD L3 SC

WHITEFIELD, George (*cont.*)

NhD +

NjP +

NjPT J1

PHC L1

PHi L7 D9

PPAmP L4 C2 D8

PPL D1

PU L1

RHi L1

WHITING, Lilian (1859–1942)

CtY MS2 L3

MB MS1 L1 C302

N MS1

NPV L1

RNR MS1

WHITLOCK, Brand (1869–1934)

CLSU MS1 L26 C3

CLU L2

CtY L3

DLC +

ICN L7

IHi L1

InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +

InLP L9

InU L6

KyBB D1

MH +

MHi L1

NN +

NNAL MS5 L44 C80 D4

NNC MS1 J+ L35 D2

NNMus L1

NPV L1

NcA L+

NcD L1

NjP +

NjR-W L6

OFH L4 D1 SC

OHi L1

OT L9

PHC L1

PMA L2

WHITMAN, Albery Allson (1851–1901)

MH +

OFH L1

WHITMAN, Sarah Helen Power (1803–1878)

CSmH MS1 L2

InU L16 C270 D1

MB MS5 L5

MH +

NN +

PHC L1

PHi MS5 L4

RHi MS1

RPB +

ViU MS1 L4

VtMiM L1

WHITMAN, Stephen French (1880–)

MH +

NN +

NjP +

PSt L1

WHITMAN, Walt (1819–1892)

CCamarSJ MS3 L20 D4

CLSU L3

CMC MS2

CSmH MS36+ L8 D1

CSt L5

CU L2

CtY MS79 L82 C15 SC

DLC +

ICU +

IEN L2 D1

IaWeC L1

InU L2

KU L1 D2

MH +

MHi L1

MWelC D1

MdBJ MS2 D1

MeB L1

MnHi L1

MnU L2

MoSW L2

NBu MS1

NBuU MS3 L1

NHu MS2 J1 L3 MG2

NIC L2

NN SC

NNC MS2 L8 D3

NNMus L1

NNPM MS12 L49 C1 D8

NNWH L2

NPV L1 D1

NRU L2

NcD MS190 J95 L170 MG40 SC

NhD MS1 L1 D3

NjP +

NjR SC

OFH D1

PBL L1

PBm D7 MG7 SC

PHC L1

PHi L5 C4 D1

PPAmP D1

PPL D1

PPRF J1

PSC-Hi D1

PU SC

RPB +

TxU SC

ViU SC

VtMiM MS1 L3 C1 MG2

WHi L+

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf (1807–1892)

CCS L4

CCamarSJ MS1 L5 D1

CLSM MS1 L5

CLSU L1 C1

CLU L2

CMC L2

CSmH MS51+ L355

CSt L1 D2

CU MS1 L+

CoCC L2 D1

CtHC L1

CtHi L10

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf (*cont.*)

CtMW L1
CtY MS20 L128
DGU MS1 L1
DLC +
GEU L9 C2
ICHi MS1 J1 L5
ICL L3
ICN L3
IEN L1
IGK L2
INS L1
InNd D1
InU MS2 L5
KU L5
LNHT L2 C1
MAJ L1
MAnP L2
MChB L1
MH SC
MHa MS6 L105 C26 D11 SC
MHi MS3 L83 D1
MNF MS1
MSaE MS+ L+ C+ SC
MWA L26
MWHi L+
MWelC MS2 L33 D4
MdBE L1
MdBJ L2
MeB L2
MeWC L2
MiU-C L+
MnSM MS1
MnU L1
MoSW L1
NAurW L1
NBu MS1 L2
NBuU J3
NIC L16 C5
NN +
NNC L10 C1
NNGr L1
NNHuC D1
NNHuP D1
NNPM MS66 L21 C2 D5
NPV L5 D1
NRU MS2 L7
NcD L32 D1 SC
NcU L2
Nh L1 C1
NhD L13 D6
NhExP L2
NhHi L62
NjP +
NjR-W L1
OCHP MS1 L3 C1 D3
OCl D1
OFH MS4 L80 D2
OHi L2 C1
OO L1
PBL L3
PBm L3
PHC MS2 L48 SC
PHi MS4 L26 C2 D4
PPL D2
PPRF L2

PSC-Hi MS36 L525 C10 D27 SC

PU L3

RHi L1 C1 SC

RNR MS2 L1

RPA L1

RPB +

TxGR L1 D1

TxU MS1 L15

ViLRM L1

ViU MS12 L74 C3 SC

VtMiM MS1 L19 C1

WHi L+

WvU L1

WICKENDEN, Dan (1913–)

DeWI MS1

TxU L1

WM MS2

WIDDEMER, Margaret (fl. 1915–1953)

CSmH MS1 L9

CtY L2

InU L4

MH +

MWelC L2

MCR D13

MeWC MS1 L1

MoU L2

NBuU MS2 L11

NN +

NNWML L15

OCX L6

PPL D1

PSt L1

PU L1

TxU L1

ViLRM L1

ViU L4

WHi L+ D+

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Smith) (1856–1923) "Mrs. George Christopher Riggs"

CCamarSJ D1

CLSU L4

CLU L1

CMC MS1

CSmH MS1 L4

CSt D2

CU L2

CtY L7 C2

ICL D1

InU MS1 L1 C2 D1

MH +

MHi L4

MWH MS1 D1

MWelC L2

MeB L3

MoSW L1

NN +

NNPM C1 D1

NNS MS1 L7

NNWML L2

NRU L1

NhD L+

NhExP L1

OCl J1 D1

PCarlD L1

PHi L2

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (*cont.*)

PP L2

WIGGLESWORTH, Michael (1631–1705)

MBNEH MS+

MH +

MHi MS1 J2 L2

NN +

WILBUR, Richard (1921–)

CoU L1

CtY L11

ICU +

InU L2

MA MS7 L3 D3

MH +

MWelC L1

MiDW MS5 L1

NBuU MS32 L4

NNAL MS2 L5+ C23+ D2

NcD L1

NhD MS1 L2

ViU L6 C1

WILCOX, Carlos (1794–1825)

NN +

PHi L1

WILCOX, Ella (Wheeler) (1855–1919)

A-Ar L1

CLSU L1

CLU MS2 L3

CSmH MS1 L9

CU L1

Ct L3

CtHC L1

CtY MS2 L2

ICHi MS3

ICL L1

ICU +

IEN MS1

InU L6 C1

KyU L1

MB L1

MChB L1

MH +

MWH L1

MWelC L1

N L1

NBu L1

NBuU L1

NN +

NNC L36 SC

NNMus L4

NNWML MS1 L16

NhD D1

NjP +

OCl L1 D1

OFH L1

PBL L1

PHC L1

PHi MS2 L3

RPB L1

TxU MS2 L2

ViU MS2 L6

WGr MS4

WHi L+ D+

WILDE, Richard Henry (1789–1847)

A-Ar L1

CSmH MS1 L2
CtY C2
DLC +
GHi L1
ICHi L1
MB MS2 L4
MH +
MdBJ C1 D1
MdBP L5
N L1 C1
NN +
NNC L1
NRU C1
NcD MS2 L16 SC
NcU L+
NhD L1 C1
NjP +
PHC L4
PHi MS2 L10 C8
RPB L1
ViU MS1 L5 C6

WILDER, Amos Niven (1895–)
CtY MS3 L2
NBuU MS3 L2

WILDER, Thornton Niven (1897–)
CCamarSJ L1 D1
CLSU L1
CLU L1
CSmH L3
CU L2
CtMW L1
CtY MS19 L23+ C3+ SC
ICHi D1
ICN L7
ICU +
ICarbS L1
IEN L1
KyBB L10
LU-Ar D1
MCM L1
MH +
MWelC L1
NN +
NNAL MS5 L90+ C120+ D14
NNC D1
NNMus L4
NN-Pb Longmans Green +
NcA L2
NcU MS1 L1
NhExP L1
NjP +
OO J2
PBm L2
TxU MS1 L2
ViLRM L1
ViU L4
VtMiM L2

Wilkins, Mary Eleanor See Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) Freeman

WILKINSON, Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) (1883–1928)
CLSU L1
CtY MS1
IEN L11
InU L2

WILKINSON, Marguerite Ogden (*cont.*)
NNWML L15
VtMiM SC

WILLARD, Charles Dwight (1860–1914)
CSmH SC
ICN L2
NNC L7
NjP +

WILLARD, Frances E. (1839–1898)
CtY MS1
InU L8
KyBB L8
MdBJ L8
MoSW L1
NIC MS2 L54 D21
NNPM L1
NcD L11
OFH L2

WILLIAMS, Ben Ames (1889–1953)
CLSU L4
CU L+
CtHC MS1
IEN L24
LU-Ar L8 C6 D4
MB L1
MeWC MS1 L7
NcA L3
NhD SC
NjN L1
NjR MS1
OCoO L1 SC
PHi L5 C5
PSt L1 D2
TxU L1

WILLIAMS, Catharine Read (Arnold) (1790–1872)
PHi L1
RHi +
RPB +

WILLIAMS, Jesse Lynch (1871–1929)
CLSU L7
CtY L3
InU L2
LU-Ar L1
N D1
NNAL L54 C25 D10
NNC L2
NhExP L1
NjP +
OCl D1

WILLIAMS, John (1761–1818) "Anthony Pasquin"
MH +
NN +
NNC D1
NcD L1
NcU +
PHi D1

WILLIAMS, Mande Newell (–)
IaU MS1 C+

WILLIAMS, Oscar (1900–)
CU L1
CtY MS1 C47
ICN L1
ICU +

IEN L1

InU L1

MH SC

NBuU MS9 L13

NN +

PSt L2

ViLRM MS1 C2

WILLIAMS, Rebecca (Yancey) (1899–)

ViLRM MS1

WILLIAMS, Roger (1604?–1683)

CtY L3

M-Ar D+

MHi MS1 J1 L6

MWA L4

NN +

PHi D3

RHi MS2 L18 D5 SC

RPB L2 MG+

WILLIAMS, Tennessee (Thomas Lanier) (1914–)

CtY L1

ICU +

MH +

NBuU MS1

NNAL L1 C12 D1

WILLIAMS, William Carlos (1883–)

CLU L1

CtY MS+ L+ C+ SC

ICN L8

InU L9

FU MS22

MH +

MeWC MS1

NBuU MS592 L357

NNAL MS2 L14 C30 D2

NcA L1

NhD MS1

TxU L1

ViU L1

VtMiM MS1

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker (1806–1867)

CLU L2 C1

CSmH MS2 L19

CU MS1

Ct L1

CtY MS5 L52 C1 D2

ICHi L1

ICN L1

ICU +

InU L1

KU L13

MAnP D2

MB MS3 L15 C1 D2

MH +

MHi L7

MWelC L3

MdBJ L2

MdBP L19

MiU-C L+

N L2 C2

NAurW L1

NBu L2

NIC L16 C3

NN +

NNC MS1 L45 D1

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker (*cont.*)
NNPM MS3 L9
NRU MS1 L1
NcD L2
NhD L1 D1
NhHi L1
NjR L5
NjP +
OCHP MS1 L1 D1
PHC L4
PHi MS5 L93 C7 D2
PPL L2
PSt L1
RPB MS2 L3
TxU MS3
ViU MS2 L30
VtMiM L1
WHi L+

Willis, Sarah Payson See Sarah Payson (Willis) Parton

WILLSON, Meredith (1902–)
CLU MS1
IaU MS5

WILSON, Alexander (1766–1813)
ICHi J2
MB L1
MH +
N L1
NIC L1
NN +
NNC L1
PHC L1
PHi MS1 L12 D3
PPAmP L17 D11

WILSON, Augusta Jane (Evans) (1835–1909)
CLU L1
CtY MS1
GEU L2
ICL D1
ICU +
LNHT L1
NN +
NNC L1 D1
NcD L2
NcU L+
NhD L1
OCHP L1
PHC L1
PHi L3
PU L3
TxWB SC
ViU L13

WILSON, Carl Bassett (1899–1937)
TxWB MS+ SC

WILSON, Edmund (1895–)
CtY MS34 L18+
ICN MS18 L86
ICU +
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InU L12
MH +
NBuU L1
NIC L1
NN +
NNAL MS1
NjP +

PHC L1
PU L10

WILSON, Harry Leon (1867–1939)
CLSU MS1 L3
MH +
MWH L2
NN +
NNC L1
NPV L1
NjP +
TxU L1
ViU L1

WILSON, James Grant (1832–1914)
CLU C1
CtY L23 C5
LU-Ar L1
MH +
MHi L14
MdBJ L2+
N L5 C1
NBu MS1
NNHuC D1
NRU L12 C3
NcD MS1 L6 SC
OFH L27 C5 D2
PSC L1
PSC-Hi MS1 C1
TxU L1

WILSON, John (1588–1667)
MB L1 D2

WILSON, Margaret (1882–)
CtY L2
WHi L+

WILSON, Walter C. (1909–)
NvU MS1

WILSON, Woodrow (1856–1924)
A-Ar L24 C3
CCamarSJ L1 D1
CLSU L1
CLU L4
CSt D3
CU L4
Ct L3
CtHC L8 C14
CtY L126 C4+
DGU L1
DLC +
ICHi L2
ICN L5
ICU +
IGK L2
IHi L1
IU L1
In L1
InHi L2
InU +
KyBB L20
KyLoU L2
KyLoF L5 C2 D4
LU-Ar L2 D1
MB L12 D2
MH +
MHi L2
MdBJ MS1 L40 C6 D17
MeWC L1

WILSON, Woodrow (*cont.*)

MiU-C L5 D1

N L5 D2

NBuU MS1

NIC L11 C4

NN +

NNAL L38 C69

NNC L18

NNH L+

NNPM L+ D1

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NPV L8

NRU D1

NcD MS1 L65 D2

NcU L+ C+ D+

NhD L1 D2

NjP SC

NjPT L1

NjR L+

NjR-W L3

OClW L14 SC

OFH L2

OHi L1

OkU L1

PBL L5

PBm L1

PCarlD L2 D3

PHC L9

PHi L12 D3

PMA L9 C6

PSC-Hi L12

PSt L4

PU L1

RPB MS1 L2 D1

ScU L+ D+

T L8

TxU L16 C7

ViLRM L1

ViU L242 C51 D1

WHi L+ C+

WaPS L1

WINCHELL, Mary Edna (1878–)

IaU MS1 C4

WINCHESTER, Caleb Thomas (1847–1920)

CtY L4

MdBJ L+

PSt L4

WINSLOW, Edward (1595–1655)

ICHi L1

InU D1

MHi L2 D1

NN +

NNC C1

PHi L1

RPB L1

WINSLOW, Josiah (1629–1680)

MB L5 D1

MBNEH C+

MH +

MHi L14 D1

PHi D1

WINSLOW, Thyra (Samter) (1893–)

CLSU L2

GEU L1

MH +
NN +
PU L20
TxU L1

WINSOR, Justin (1831–1897)
CLU L1
CtY L11 C2
ICN L22
LU-Ar L3
MChB L1
MH +
MHi MS5 L45
MdBJ MS1 L33+ C1 D1
NBu MS1 L1
NNHuC L1
NNPM L1
NPV L1
NRU L1
NcD L4
NhD L1
PSC L1
RPAB L1

WINTER, William (1836–1917)
CL MS1
CLU L1
CLSU L2 C1
CSmH MS1 L4
CSt MS1 L1
CU L+
CtY MS6 L153 C11 D1
ICHi L1 D1
MA C1
MB D2 MG1
MH +
MWA L1 C22 D4
MWelC C1
MeB L4
N L1
NBu MS1
NIC L17 C28
NN SC
NNC MS1 L103 D8
NNMus MS1 L36
NNPM L3
NNWH L1
NcD L1
NhExP MS1 L7
NhHi MS1 L2
NjP +
OCHP L1 D1
OFH L5
PBL MS1
PHC L2
PHi L7 D1
PU L1 C3
RPB L5
TxU MS2
ViU MS3 L16 SC
VtMiM L3
WvU L1

"Winterfield, Charles" See Charles Wilkins Webber

WINTERS, Arthur Yvor (1900–)
CoD-Pb Swallow L+ C+
CMC L+
ICU +

WINTERS, Arthur Yvor (*cont.*)

KyLoF MS130 L60 SC

MH +

NBuU MS2 L4

NN +

NNAL MS1

NNC L3

NjP +

ViU L1

WGr L1

Winters, Mrs. Yvor See Janet Lewis

WINTHROP, John (1588–1649)

CtY L1 D2

InU D1

M-Ar D+

MB MS2 L5 D6

MH +

MHi MS4 J4 L61 D3

NN +

NNS D4

NhD L1 D1

PHi L1 C1

RHi C1

WINTHROP, Robert Charles (1809–1894)

CLU L8

CtY L25 C2

InU L1

MH +

MdBJ L4+

N L2

NAurW L1

NBuU MS1

NNHuC D1

NRU L16 C1

NcD L22

NhD L2 D6

OFH L21 C9

TxU MS1

VtMiM L1

WINTHROP, Theodore (1828–1861)

CtY MS1 L9 C1

MB D1

MH +

MHi L1

MeB L1

MiU-C L1

N L1

NN SC

NNPM MS1

NRU L1

PHi L2

TxU MS1 L2

ViU L4

"WINWAR, Frances" (pseud.) (1900–) Mrs. B. D. Grebanier

NBC MS6

WIRT, William (1772–1834)

CLU L2

CSt L1

CtY L33

ICHi L25 C1 D1

ICU +

InHi L1

InU L1

MB L7 D1

MH +
MHi J1 L17 D1
MdBJ L1 D1
MdBP L10
N L1
NN +
NNC L1
NNPM L5
NRU L1
NcD L12
NcU L+ D+
NhD L2 C1 D30
OCHP L1
PHC L6
PHi L30 C1 D3
PP L7
PPAmP C1
PSC L1
PU L4
RPB L1
TxU L4
Vi L66
ViHi L3 C1 D1
ViU L92 C12 D1
ViW L3
WHi L+

WISE, Henry Augustus (1819–1869) "Harry Gringo"
CSmH L10
Ct L1
CtY MS1 L4
ICHi L1
GHi L1
MB L2 D1
MH +
MHi L318
MdBJ C1
MiU-C L1
NN +
NRU L1 C1
NcU L+ D+
NjP +
OCHP MS1 L1
PHi L5 C3
PPRF L1
TxU MS1
Vi L200 C800
ViU L1 C1 D1
ViW L5

WISE, John (1652–1725)
CU L1
M-Ar D+

WISE, John Sergeant (1846–1913)
MHi L1
NcD L10
NjN L1
PSC L1

WISTAR, Casper (1761–1818)
PPAmP J2 L10 C56 D50

WISTER, Owen (1860–1938)
CCamarSJ L2
CLSU L21
CSmH L6
CU L+
CtY L22
DLC +
ICL L1 D1

WISTER, Owen (*cont.*)

ICN L3
InU L2
KyU L1
LNHT L1
LU-Ar L1
MB L1
MH +
MHi L5
MWH MS1
MiU-C L+
NBuU L1
NN +
NNAL MS3 L92 C250
NNC J1 L15
NRU MS1 L1
NcD L1
NcU L1 C1 D+
NhD MS1 L1
NjP +
NjR-W L4
OO L1
PCarlD L1
PHC L3
PHi L34
PSC L1
RPB L1
ScU L+
TxU L1
ViU L22
WHi L+

WITHERSPOON, John (1723–1794)

CCamarSJ L1
CtY L1 C1
DLC +
ICHi L1
InU L1
MB L1
MH +
MHi L5 D1
N L2 D1
NN +
NNPM L4
NcD D1
NcU C3
NhD MS1 C1 D6
NjP +
PHC L8 C2
PHi L31 C4 D6
PPAmP L7 D1
PPL L1 D1
PPRF L4 D2
PU L2 D1
ViU L1
WHi L+

WOLCOTT, Roger (1679–1767)

CtY L2 C2
M-Ar D+
MB L2 D1
MHi L4 D2
MiU-C L1 C1 D1
NRU L5
NhD C1
PHi L2 D2

WOLFE, Thomas Clayton (1900–1938)

CLU L2

CtY L1+
ICN L3
InU L2 D2
MH SC
NN +
NNAL L3 C8 D2
NNC L1
NcA L8 D2 SC
NcU SC
ViLRM MS1
ViU MS1 L3 C1

WOLFF, Maritta Martin (1918–)
MiU MS4

WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott (1852–1944)
CMC MS4 L+
CSf MS2
CSt MS2 L1
CU MS5 L10 C5 D1
CtY L1
MH +
MdBJ L1+
NN +
NNC L5
NNWML L1
NhD L1
OrHi L4
PU L1
ViU L3

WOOD, Clement (1888–1950)
CtY L9
InU L27
NBuU MS4 L2
PSt L11 C6

WOOD, George (1799–1870)
ICHi L1
ICU +
IEN L1
MB L6
MHi L2
NN +
NNC MS1
PHC L2
PHi L11 C1
RPB L3

WOODBERRY, George Edward (1855–1930)
CSmH MS1 L44
CU MS1
CtMW L1
CtY L18
ICN L2
ICU +
InI-Pb Bobbs-Merrill +
InU L2
MB L2 D1
MBU L2
MChB L1
MH +
MWH MS2
MWelC MS3 L20 C1 D1
MdBJ MS1 L6
MeB L1
NBuU MS1 L127
NIC L1
NN +
NNAL MS1 L111 C50

WOODBERRY, George Edward (*cont.*)

NNC L+

NNWML L1

NcD L161

NhD L2 D1

NhExP MS1 L6 C45 D2

NjP +

NjR-W L2

OClW L17 SC

PSC L1

PSt L2

PU L2

RPB L1

TxU L1

ViRVal L7

ViU MS1 L8 C1

VtMiM L3

Woodhull, Victoria (Claflin) See Victoria (Claflin) Woodhull Martin

WOODS, Leonard (1774–1854)

CtHC L7 C12

CtHi L1

CtY L59 C3

ICHi L2

MB L4

MH +

MHi L3

MdBJ L1

MiU-C L1

NN +

NcD L1

NhD L3 D9

NhHi L4

NjR L1

PHi L34 C1

WHi L+

WOODSON, Carter Godwin (1875–1937)

CtY L5

KyBB L6

NcD L1

WOODWORTH, Samuel (1785–1842)

CtY L2

ICU +

InU MS1 L1

MB MS2 L1

MH +

NN +

NNC L1 C1

NNPM MS1 L1

PHi L4

ViU L3

WOOLLCOTT, Alexander Humphreys (1887–1943)

CSmH L4

CU L+

CtY L60

ICarbS D1

InLP L2 C1

InNd D1

InU L7

LNHT L2

MA L3

MH SC

MWA L1

MWH MS1

NB D1

NBC L9
NN +
NNC L1
NjN L1
NjPla C1
OCl D2
PHC L1
PMA L1 C1
RPB +
VtMiM L1

WOOLMAN, John (1720–1772)
MH +
NjR J1
PHC L4 C2
PHi J4 L17 D10 SC
PPL L3 D1
PSC-Hi MS4 J3 L1 D1

WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncy (1835–1905) "Susan Coolidge"
CSmH MS1 L8
CtY MS1 L2
MdBJ MS6 C2
NBu MS1 L1
NNPM L1
RNR L1

WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore (1840–1894)
CtY L10
DTrC MS1
GEU L1
MH +
MHi L1
MdBJ L1 D1
NBu L1
NIC L16
NN +
NNC L21
NNPM MS1
NcD L14
NhExP L1
OFH L1
OU L1
ViU L2

WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott (1830–1908)
RNR L1

WORTH, Kathryn (1898–)
ViLRM L4

WOUK, Herman (1915–)
NNC MS6 C200 SC
NhD L1
TxU L1

WRIGHT, Chauncey (1830–1875)
MB L1 D1
MH +
PPAmP D1

Wright, Frances See Frances (Wright) D'Arusmont

WRIGHT, Harold Bell (1872–1944)
CLU L1
CLSU L2 C1
CU L+
InU L1
NN +
NcA L+
ViU L2

WRIGHT, Richard Nathaniel (1909–)
CtHC L8

WRIGHT, Richard Nathaniel (*cont.*)

CtY MS1 L14

WRIGHT, Willard Huntington (1888–1939) "S. S. Van Dine"

CLU L1

CtY MS2 L20

MH +

NhD L4 D2

NjP +

ViU MS1

WRIGHT, William (1829–1898) "Dan DeQuille"

CU SC

WURDEMANN, Audrey (1911–1960)

ICU +

CLSU L2

NN-Pb Longmans Green +

NRU L1

WYATT, Edith Franklin (1873–1949)

ICN L2

NBuU MS4 L6

VtMiM L1

WYLIE, Elinor (Hoyt) (1885–1928)

CtY MS92 L106 D7 MG10 SC

ICL D1

ICN L6

ICU +

InU L3

MH +

NBuU MS4

NN +

NNWML L1

NhD L1

PHC L3

PU L6

VtMiM L2

WHi L+ C+

WYLIE, Philip Gordon (1902–)

CtY L1

FTaSU MS1

NcA L1

NjP +

"Xariffa" See Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) Townsend

Yates, Elizabeth See Elizabeth (Yates) McGreal

YATES, Margaret Evelyn (Tayler) (1887–)

ViLRM MS1

YEZIERSKA, Anzia (1885–)

CtY MS1

MH +

NN +

WHi L+

YOSELOFF, Martin (1919–)

IaU MS5 C1

YOUNG, Gordon Ray (1886–1948)

CLSU C6

CLU C+

YOUNG, Marguerite (1909–)

FU MS1 L1 C1

YOUNG, Stark (1881–)

CLSU L3

CtY MS1 L16+ MG1

FU MS1

GEU L1

GHi L2
ICHi L2 D2
ICN L16
ICU +
IEN D1
InU L1
MA L1
MH +
MiU L3
Ms-Ar L1 C1
NIC L2
NN +
NNAL L4 C9 D2
NNC MS1 L1
NNHuC D2
NPV L1
NcA L2
NcD L4 SC
PSC L1
T MS1
TxU MS1 L5
ViU L38

ZABRISKIE, George Albert (1868–1954)
NBuU MS5 L3

ZAFFIRAS, George John (1917–)
IaU MS1 L1

ZATURENSKA, Marya (1902–)
CtY L1+
ICU +
InU L2
MH +
NBuU L2
NRU L1
VtMiM D1
WGr MS2
WM MS3 L1 C1

ZENGER, John Peter (1697–1746)
PHi D5

ZENOS, Andrew Constantinides (1855–1942)
ICMcC MS1 L+

ZMITLOVSKY, Chaim (1865–1943)
NNYI SC

ZUGSMITH, Leane (1903–)
ICN L1

ZUKOFSKY, Louis (1904–)
NBuU MS12 L50

UNIVERSAL LIBRARY
108 134
UNIVERSAL LIBRARY